

RosettaStone®

ENGLISH

Level 2

ENGLISH
US

INGLÉS
US

ANGLAIS
AMÉRICAIN

ENGLISCH
US

INGLESE
STATUNITENSE



Language Learning Success™

Curriculum Text

Texto del curso

Texte du cours

Kursinhalt

Testo del corso

VERSION 2

RosettaStone®

ENGLISH

Level 2

ENGLISH
US

INGLÉS
US

ANGLAIS
AMÉRICAIN

ENGLISCH
US

INGLESE
STATUNITENSE

Curriculum Text

Texto del curso

Texte du cours

Kursinhalt

Testo del corso



Language Learning Success™

VERSION 2

TRS-ENG2-3.3

ISBN 978-1-883972-48-6

All information in this document is subject to change without notice. This document is provided for informational purposes only and Rosetta Stone Ltd. makes no guarantees, representations or warranties, either express or implied, about the information contained within the document or about the document itself. Rosetta Stone®, Language Learning Success™, and Dynamic Immersion™, are trademarks of Rosetta Stone Ltd.

Copyright © 2007 Rosetta Stone Ltd. All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America

Rosetta Stone

Harrisonburg, Virginia USA

T (540) 432-6166 • (800) 788-0822 in USA and Canada

F (540) 432-0953

RosettaStone.com

Contents

Text.....	1
------------------	----------

UNIT NINE

9-01	Comparisons: Same and Different.....	3
9-02	Asking Questions; Interrogative Pronouns, Adjectives and Adverbs.....	4
9-03	Common and Uncommon States and Activities	5
9-04	Forms of Address: Formal and Informal, Singular and Plural	5
9-05	Alive, Dead, Sleeping, Dreaming, Thinking.....	6
9-06	Personal Pronouns: Singular and Plural.....	6
9-07	Needing–Wanting; Direct and Indirect Object Pronouns	7
9-08	Liking, Choosing, Offering, Guessing	7
9-09	Office Activities and Terminology	8
9-10	Modal Auxiliaries; Asking for Help	8
9-11	Unit Nine Review	9

UNIT TEN

10-01	Sequential Activities: Writing, Eating and Washing	10
10-02	Common Social Conventions	10
10-03	Travel and Transportation	11
10-04	Doing the Laundry; Washing, Drying, Folding and Wearing	11
10-05	Passive Voice: Past, Present and Future	12
10-06	Kitchen and Dining Activities; Appliances and Utensils	12
10-07	Washing, Dressing and Grooming	13
10-08	Measurement: Length, Weight, Volume, Temperature and Distance	13
10-09	Measurement: Temperature, Speed, Distance and Time.....	14
10-10	Greetings and Conversation; Social Conventions; Telephone Calls	15
10-11	Unit Ten Review	15

UNIT ELEVEN

11-01	Inquiries and Requests; Questions and Answers	16
11-02	Verb Tenses in Passive Voice: Present, Future and Present Perfect	16
11-03	Attire: Professions, Activities and Nationalities	17
11-04	Gestures, Postures and Physical Interactions	17
11-05	Entering–Exiting; Opening–Closing; Leaving–Returning	18
11-06	Simple Physical Activities	18
11-07	Vehicles and Traffic Signs; Uphill and Downhill	19
11-08	Questions and Answers Using Present, Past and Future Tenses	19
11-09	Adjectives and Verbs for Damage or Deterioration; Active and Passive Voice	20
11-10	Infinitives; Antonyms: Good–Bad, Start–Finish, Right–Wrong	21
11-11	Unit Eleven Review	21

UNIT TWELVE

12-01	Frequency: Always, Sometimes, Never, Some, Most, Often, Seldom	22
12-02	Comprehension, Interest and Meaning; Modal Verbs	22
12-03	Travel and Transactions at a Bank; Modal Verbs	23
12-04	Reflexive and Related Verbs	24
12-05	Sounds of Humans, Animals and Objects	24
12-06	Imperatives, Exclamations; Obedience and Disobedience	25
12-07	Food, Drink, and Related Verbs.....	25
12-08	Questions; Classes of Animals and of Buildings; Nine Things to Read	26
12-09	The Subjunctive and Subordinate Clauses.....	27
12-10	Animals by Class, Gender and Activity	27
12-11	Unit Twelve Review	28

UNIT THIRTEEN

13-01	Can and Can't; How Can We Tell?; Subordinate Clauses.....	28
13-02	New Verbs	29
13-03	Shopping; Stores, Prices and Values	30
13-04	Eating In and Eating Out; Food Preparation.....	31
13-05	Shopping in the Grocery Store	31
13-06	"Fast" Speech; Requests for Slow Repetition	32
13-07	Sequential Activity: Preparing for and Leaving on a Car Trip	33
13-08	Requests for Objects	34
13-09	Things that Fit, Things that Don't Fit	34
13-10	Antonyms: Forget–Remember, Lose–Find, Lie–Tell the Truth	35
13-11	Unit Thirteen Review	35

UNIT FOURTEEN

14-01	Winning–Losing; Passing–Failing; Hiding, Searching, Finding	36
14-02	The Five Senses: Smelling, Seeing, Hearing, Tasting, Touching	37
14-03	Past, Present and Future Times	37
14-04	Sickness, Health; Health Professionals	38
14-05	Modal Auxiliaries: Would, Could, Should	38
14-06	Materials; Passive Voice; Infinitives	39
14-07	Geometry; Line Segments, Angles, Fractions and Percents	40
14-08	A Visit to the Doctor	40
14-09	War, Weapons, Branches of Service	41
14-10	Completed Actions; Approximations; Causation; Actions against Presumption	41
14-11	Unit Fourteen Review	42

UNIT FIFTEEN

15-01	Emotions and their Expression	42
15-02	The Calendar; Naming Days and Months	43
15-03	Verbs of Manual Manipulation	43
15-04	Ten Nationalities: Persons, Countries, Languages	44
15-05	Education, Grade School to University	44
15-06	Before and After in Time, Space, etc.; With and Against; New Prepositions	45
15-07	Calendar Conventions: European and American	45
15-08	Classroom Activities; Terminology of Arithmetic	46
15-09	Geography and Compass Directions	47
15-10	Effort, Success, Failure; Infinitive Verb Forms	48
15-11	Unit Fifteen Review	49

UNIT SIXTEEN

16-01	The Weather and Dressing For It; More Time Expressions	49
16-02	Dining Out; Talking to a Waiter; Modal Verbs	50
16-03	Love and Marriage	51
16-04	History through Architecture, Attire, Technology and the Military	51
16-05	Police, the Law, and Public Services	52
16-06	Telling Time; Subordinate Clauses	53
16-07	Political Geography	53
16-08	Famous Names	54
16-09	Possibility, Impossibility, Chance and Probability; Infinitives	55
16-10	Describing Objects and Expressing Preferences	55
16-11	Unit Sixteen Review	57

UNIT SEVENTEEN: CARTOONS

17-01	Cartoons 1	58
17-02	Cartoons 2	58
17-03	Cartoons 3	59
17-04	Cartoons 4	59
17-05	Cartoons 5	60
17-06	Cartoons 6	60
17-07	Cartoons 7	61
17-08	Cartoons 8	62
17-09	Cartoons 9	63
17-10	Cartoons 10	64

UNIT EIGHTEEN: REFERENCE

18-01	School	65
18-02	Electronics and Appliances	66
18-03	House Parts and Furnishings	66
18-04	Body Parts	67
18-05	Buildings	67
18-06	Clothing.....	68
18-07	Countries.....	68
18-08	Animals	69
18-09	Plants.....	69
18-10	Food and Drinks	70

UNIT NINETEEN: REFERENCE

19-01	Auto Parts	70
19-02	Geography.....	71
19-03	Kitchen: Utensils and Appliances.....	71
19-04	Careers	72
19-05	Sports and Games	72
19-06	Tools	73
19-07	Produce.....	73
19-08	Vehicles.....	74
19-09	Office Equipment and Objects.....	74
19-10	Math	75

Alphabet	77
-----------------------	-----------

Index	79
--------------------	-----------

TEXT

9-01 Comparisons: Same and Different

- 01 These flowers are the same color.
These flowers are different colors.
These are the same kind of fish.
These are two different kinds of fish.
- 02 The children are jumping at the same time.
The children are jumping at different times.
These two pieces of clothing are made from the same material.
These two pieces of clothing are made from different materials.
- 03 The pieces of metal are both the same shape.
The pieces of metal are different shapes.
These animals are different species.
These animals are the same species.
- 04 These people are the same height. They both measure 5 feet 7 inches.
These people are different heights. One person is taller than the other.
These vehicles are the same type.
These vehicles are different types.
- 05 These people have the same color eyes.
These people have different color eyes.
These wheels are the same size.
These wheels are different sizes.
- 06 These people are the same gender. All of them are male.
These people are different genders. One person is male and one is female.
The water levels in these containers are the same.
The water levels in these containers are different.
- 07 These books are the same thickness.
These books are different thicknesses.
There are different amounts of water in these two containers.
There is the same amount of water in these two containers.
- 08 These people are going in the same direction.
These people are going in different directions.
These fluids are the same type of fluid.
These fluids are different types of fluid.
- 09 These people are the same age. They are both 20 years old.
These people are different ages. One person is older than the other.
These fluids are in the same type of container.
These fluids are in different types of containers.
- 10 Which people are the same age, same gender, and same height?
Which people are the same age and same gender, but different heights?
Which people are the same height and gender, but different ages?
Which people are the same gender, but different ages and different heights?

9-02 Asking Questions; Interrogative Pronouns, Adjectives and Adverbs

- 01 What's that?
That is a bridge.
What's that?
That is a car.
What's this?
This is a banana.
What's this?
This is a piece of paper.
- 02 Who is that?
Her name is Susie.
Who is that?
His name is John.
Where is my notebook?
Here it is.
Where is my coat?
Here it is.
- 03 Who is that?
I don't know.
Where are we?
I don't know.
Which way should we go?
I don't know. She says this way, and he says that way.
What is this thing?
I don't know.
- 04 Why is she wet?
Because she was in the pool.
Why is she in bed?
Because she is sleeping.
Why is she in bed?
Because she is sick.
Why is she screaming?
Because she is in pain.
- 05 Why is she in bed?
Who knows?
What is that called?
That is a bicycle.
What is this called?
Who knows?
Which way should I go?
You should go that way.
- 06 What is your name?
My name is Lisa Robbins.
What is your name?
My name is John Simpson.
Where are you going?
I'm going shopping.
Where are you going?
I'm going for a drive.
- 07 Whose car is this?
This is his car.
Whose car is this?
This is my car.
Whose book is this?
That's my book.
Whose book is this?
I don't know.
- 08 Which way should we go?
We should go that way.
Which shirt do you like?
I like the white shirt.
Which piece do you want?
I want this piece.
Which hand do you choose?
I choose this one.
- 09 How do you spell this?
B I R D
How do you spell this?
D O G
How do you spell this?
C A R
How do you spell this?
G I R L
- 10 When do people eat breakfast?
People eat breakfast at 7:30 in the morning.
When do people eat lunch?
People eat lunch at noon.
When do people eat dinner?
People eat dinner at 7 o'clock in the evening.
When do people go to sleep?
People go to sleep at 11 o'clock at night.

9-03 Common and Uncommon States and Activities

- 01 This is not the usual size for a horse.
This is the usual size for a horse.
The bus is in the usual place.
The bus is not in the usual place.
- 02 This is the usual length for a man's hair.
This is not the usual length for a man's hair.
This boat is in the usual place for a boat.
This boat is not in the usual place for a boat.
- 03 This is a common color for a person's hair.
This is an unusual color for a person's hair.
This is a common color for sheep.
This is an unusual color for sheep.
- 04 This is a common means of transportation.
This is an unusual means of transportation.
a common building
an unusual building
- 05 People's faces usually look like this.
People's faces don't usually look like this.
This used to be a common way for people to travel.
This is now a common way for people to travel.
- 06 This is a common kind of animal.
This is a rare kind of animal.
This kind of animal is extinct.
This kind of animal is imaginary.
- 07 This is a rare stone.
This is a common stone.
This is a rare animal.
This is a common animal.
- 08 This is a common place to work.
This is an uncommon place to work.
This dog is not dressed. That is normal.
This dog is dressed. That is unusual.
- 09 He is wearing appropriate clothing for his office job.
He is wearing inappropriate clothing for his office job.
He is wearing appropriate clothing for the moon.
He is wearing inappropriate clothing for the moon.
- 10 This is a common tool, but it is not the appropriate one.
This is a common tool, and it is the appropriate one.
This is the usual place to study.
This is an unusual place to study.

9-04 Forms of Address: Formal and Informal, Singular and Plural

- 01 Mr. Williams, come and look at this, please.
Please come in, Mrs. Pearson.
Excuse me, is this yours?
Mrs. Smith, are you all right?
- 02 Come and look at this.
Come in.
Is this yours?
Are you all right?
- 03 Come and look at this.
Come in.
Are these yours?
Are you all right?
- 04 Come and look at this, please.
Come in, please.
Are these yours?
Are you all right, Mrs. Roberts?
- 05 Be careful!
Look at this!
Wait for me!
Throw it to me!
- 06 Be careful!
Look at this.
Mr. Thompson, wait for me!
Excuse me, what time is it?
- 07 May I take your order, ma'am?
Bring me a salad, please.
Henry, would you like some pepper?
Yes, pass me the pepper, please, Rebecca.
- 08 Don't touch that! It's hot!
Be careful with that. It's sharp!
Can you help me?
Could you tell me where the bathroom is?
- 09 Excuse me, sir.
Excuse me, Mommy.
Mommy, can you reach that for me?
Mr. Andrews, can you reach that for me?
- 10 Don, can you help me?
Nice to meet you.
Please, come this way.
Susan, can I help you?

9-05 Alive, Dead, Sleeping, Dreaming, Thinking

- 01 The leaves are alive.
The leaves are dead.
a living elephant
a dead elephant
- 02 This elephant is real, but it is dead.
This elephant is alive and real.
The bird is not dead, and it is not alive. The bird is not real.
This bird is real. It is alive.
- 03 The man is reading a book.
The man is thinking about a book.
The woman is eating an apple.
The woman is thinking about an apple.
- 04 She is sleeping. She is not dreaming.
She is dreaming.
He is thinking.
He is dreaming.
- 05 Is the man thinking? Yes, he is thinking.
Is the man dreaming? Yes, he is dreaming.
Are the people alive? Yes, they are alive.
Are the people dead? Yes, they are dead.
- 06 The man is thinking about a math problem.
The man is thinking about a chess game.
The woman is thinking.
The woman is speaking.
- 07 What is the man thinking about? He is thinking about fishing.

What is the woman thinking about? She is thinking about horseback riding.

What are you thinking about?
I am thinking about horseback riding.

What are you thinking about?
I am thinking about fishing.
- 08 He is thinking.
He is working.
He is dreaming.
He is sleeping but not dreaming.
- 09 Are these people alive? Yes, they are alive.
Are these leaves alive? No, they are dead.
Are these people alive? No, they are dead.
Are these leaves alive? Yes, they are alive.
- 10 She is stretching.
She is yawning.
She is sleeping, but not dreaming.
She is dreaming.

9-06 Personal Pronouns: Singular and Plural

- 01 I am wearing a red shirt. You are wearing a blue shirt.
You are wearing a red shirt. He is wearing a green shirt.
We are wearing red shirts. They are wearing green shirts.
They are wearing red shirts.
- 02 I am wearing a red shirt.
You are wearing a red shirt.
We are wearing red shirts.
They are wearing red shirts.
- 03 They are dancing.
You are dancing.
We are dancing.
She is dancing.
- 04 I am giving you a book.
I am giving her a book.
They are giving her a book.
They are giving us a book.
- 05 I am going into the store.
You are going into the store.
We are going into the store.
They are going into the store.
- 06 I am giving him a coat.
You are giving him a coat.
They are giving him a coat.
We are giving him a coat.
- 07 I am giving you a box.
You are giving them a box.
He is giving us a box.
We are giving you a box.
- 08 They are getting coffee from her.
They are getting coffee from him.
She is giving him a shirt.
She is giving her a shirt.
- 09 You are giving me money.
I am giving you money.
We are giving you money.
You are giving us money.
- 10 You are taller than I am.
You are taller than she is.
You are both the same height.
She is taller than he is.

9-07 Needing-Wanting; Direct and Indirect Object Pronouns

- 01 She wants the coffee.
She doesn't want the coffee.
He wants an apple.
He doesn't want an apple.
- 02 I need a shirt.
I need shoes.
I need help with this.
You need this medicine.
- 03 a rocket
a passport
money
a cane
- 04 You need this to travel into space.
You need this to travel to other countries.
You need this to buy things.
You need this when you get older.
- 05 People want jewelry, but they do not need it.
People want food, and they need it.
People sometimes need medicine, but they do not always want it.
People do not need trash, and they do not want it.
- 06 This is something people want but do not need.
This is something people want and need.
This is something people sometimes need but do not always want.
This is something people do not need and do not want.
- 07 They are giving him the book.
We are giving her the passport.
She is giving us the passport.
He is giving them the book.
- 08 I don't want these toys.
They want the toys.
Do you want the toys?
We want the toys.
- 09 She needs a ladder to reach the window.
She doesn't need a ladder to reach the window.
She wants to give him the towel.
She doesn't want to give him the towel.
- 10 Give me the coat, please.
Carry me, please.
Throw me the ball.
Throw him the ball.

9-08 Liking, Choosing, Offering, Guessing

- 01 The boy likes the candy.
The girl likes the candy.
The boy doesn't like the candy.
The girl doesn't like the candy.
- 02 The boy doesn't like the hat.
The boy likes the hat.
The woman doesn't like the dress.
The woman likes the dress.
- 03 The man is choosing something to eat.
The man is choosing something to wear.
The man is choosing something to read.
The man is choosing something to buy.
- 04 He is offering something.
He is taking something.
She is offering something.
She is taking something.
- 05 He is offering her a glass of soda.
She decides to take the glass of soda.
She decides not to take the glass of soda.
She is offering him a glass of soda.
- 06 There are three hats.
The man is hiding a pea under the black hat.
The boy guesses that the pea is under the brown hat. He is pointing at the hat.
The pea is not under the brown hat.
- 07 The boy guesses that the pea is under the pink hat.
The boy guesses that the pea is under the brown hat.
The boy guesses that the pea is under the black hat.
The boy is thinking about which hat to choose.
- 08 The boy has a choice of fruit to eat.
The boy does not have a choice of fruit to eat.
The boy has a choice of books to read.
The boy does not have a choice of books to read.
- 09 The boy and the girl like each other.
The boy and the girl don't like each other.
The boy is choosing something from the tray.
The boy is not choosing anything from the tray.
- 10 The man is guessing.
The man is choosing a book.
The man is showing her the shirt.
The man is choosing a shirt.

9-09 Office Activities and Terminology

- 01 She is typing on the computer.
She is typing on the typewriter.
She is putting a disk into the computer.
She is putting a piece of paper into the wastebasket.
- 02 She is using a mouse.
She is stapling some papers together.
She is fastening some papers together with a paper clip.
She is putting paper into the copy machine.
- 03 The telephone is ringing.
She answers the phone.
She takes a message.
She hangs up the phone.
- 04 Julie is copying a piece of paper.
She is faxing something.
Julie is putting paper into the printer.
She is typing.
- 05 She is putting a package on the scale.
She is measuring the package.
Julie is licking a stamp.
She is putting a folder into the filing cabinet.
- 06 She is weighing something.
She is measuring something.
Julie is putting a stamp on the package.
Julie is filing something.
- 07 The box weighs about two pounds.
The box weighs about 40 pounds.
The box is 24 inches long.
The box is 16 inches wide.
- 08 I am looking up a phone number.
I am looking up a word in the dictionary.
She is looking at the monitor.
She is looking for something under the desk.
- 09 Julie is talking on the phone.
She is hanging up the phone.
Julie is dialing a phone number.
She is about to answer the phone.
- 10 She is writing a check.
She is opening a letter.
Julie is taping a box shut.
Julie is opening a box.

9-10 Modal Auxiliaries; Asking for Help

- 01 This woman can see.
This woman can't see.
This man can talk.
This man can't talk.
- 02 The man can hear.
The man can't hear.
The woman can smell.
The woman can't smell.
- 03 The girl is helping her friend stand up.
The girl is not helping her friend stand up.
The girl is helping her friend lift the sofa.
The girl is not helping her friend lift the sofa.
- 04 The girl is lifting the chair by herself.
The girl is asking for help to lift the chair because she can't lift it by herself.
The girl is trying to move the chest by herself.
The girl is getting help to move the chest because she can't move it by herself.
- 05 Janet can open the door.
Janet can't open the door.
Michael can help Janet open the door. He has the key.
Michael can't help Janet open the door. He doesn't have the key.
- 06 Please help me stand up.
Please help me lift this piano.
Please help me carry this rug.
Please help me reach the toy.
- 07 The boy can't reach the sunglasses by himself but, with help, he can reach them.
The boy can't carry the rug by himself, but when the woman helps him, he can carry it.
The man can carry the rug by himself.
The boy can reach the sunglasses by himself.
- 08 He is helping her get up.
She is helping him get up.
She is not helping him get up.
He is not helping her get up.
- 09 She is trying to lift the sofa by herself.
She is asking for help to lift the sofa.
Someone is helping her lift the sofa.
She is asking for help to lift the chest.
- 10 I need help.
I don't need help.
Do you need help?
I'm sorry, I can't help.

9-11 Unit Nine Review

- 01 Which people are the same age, same gender, and same height?
Which people are the same age and same gender, but different heights?
Which people are the same height and gender, but different ages?
Which people are the same gender, but different ages and different heights?
- 02 Why is she in bed?
Who knows?
What is that called?
That is a bicycle.
What is this called?
Who knows?
Which way should I go?
You should go that way.
- 03 This is a common tool, but it is not the appropriate one.
This is a common tool, and it is the appropriate one.
This is the usual place to study.
This is an unusual place to study.
- 04 Don, can you help me?
Nice to meet you.
Please, come this way.
Susan, can I help you?
- 05 What is the man thinking about? He is thinking about fishing.
What is the woman thinking about? She is thinking about horseback riding.
What are you thinking about?
I am thinking about horseback riding.
What are you thinking about?
I am thinking about fishing.
- 06 Is the man thinking? Yes, he is thinking.
Is the man dreaming? Yes, he is dreaming.
Are the people alive? Yes, they are alive.
Are the people dead? Yes, they are dead.
- 07 I am giving him a coat.
You are giving him a coat.
They are giving him a coat.
We are giving him a coat.
- 08 The man is guessing.
The man is choosing a book.
The man is showing her the shirt.
The man is choosing a shirt.
- 09 Julie is talking on the phone.
She is hanging up the phone.
Julie is dialing a phone number.
She is about to answer the phone.
- 10 She is trying to lift the sofa by herself.
She is asking for help to lift the sofa.
Someone is helping her lift the sofa.
She is asking for help to lift the chest.

10-01 Sequential Activities: Writing, Eating and Washing

- 01 Jane is thinking about writing a letter to Lucy.
Jane gets a piece of paper.
Jane gets an envelope.
Jane gets a pen.
- 02 Jane writes a letter.
Jane folds the letter.
She puts the letter into the envelope.
She addresses the envelope.
- 03 Jane gets a stamp.
Jane licks the stamp.
She puts the stamp on the envelope.
She licks the envelope.
- 04 Jane seals the envelope.
Jane puts the envelope with the other envelopes.
She opens the mailbox.
She puts the letter into the mailbox.
- 05 I'm hungry.
Jane goes to the refrigerator and opens the door.
Here is some food.
Jane takes the food.
- 06 Jane closes the refrigerator door.
Jane opens the microwave door.
She puts the food in the microwave.
She closes the microwave door.
- 07 Jane turns on the microwave.
Jane takes out the food.
She cuts the food.
She eats the food.
- 08 Jennifer's face is dirty.
Jennifer goes into the bathroom.
She gets a washcloth.
She gets some soap.
- 09 Jennifer turns the water on.
Jennifer wets the washcloth.
She soaps the washcloth.
She washes her face.
- 10 Jennifer washes the soap off her washcloth.
Jennifer washes the soap off her face.
She dries her face with a towel.
She hangs up the towel.

10-02 Common Social Conventions

- 01 Hello.
Goodbye.
How are you?
Fine, thanks. How are you?
The phone is for you.
Thank you.
- 02 My name is Carl.
My address is 486 West Market Street.
My telephone number is 555-7891.
My birthday is June 28th.
- 03 What's your phone number?
Thank you very much.
Goodbye!
Excuse me.
- 04 Don't wait for me.
What's your phone number?
Come on in.
I'm sorry.
- 05 No, thank you.
Yes, please.
May I help you?
Excuse me, can you help me?
- 06 Who is that over there?
Over there? That's Suzanna.
Suzanna, this is Edward. Edward, this is Suzanna.
Nice to meet you, Edward.
Nice to meet you, Suzanna.
- 07 What's your name?
My name is Arthur.
What's your name?
My name is Marie.
This is for you, Yvonne.
Thank you, Dave.
- 08 Hello, Rebecca.
Hello, Vincent. How are you?
I'm fine, Rebecca. How are you?
I'm fine, Vincent, thank you.
- 09 Happy birthday!
Please have a seat.
Hello.
Please hand me that.
- 10 I'm sorry.
Goodbye.
Thank you.
You're welcome.

10-03 Travel and Transportation

- 01 This is an airport.
This is luggage.
These are tickets.
The man is checking his luggage at the desk.
- 02 What time is the train arriving?
The train is arriving at ten o'clock.
What time is this train leaving?
This train is leaving at ten fifteen.
- 03 The plane is taking off.
The plane is landing.
The plane is taxiing along the runway.
This plane is at the gate.
- 04 This is a parking lot.
This is a taxi.
This person is a porter.
This person is a pilot.
- 05 He needs a vacation.
They are not on vacation. They are working.
He is on vacation.
They are on vacation.
- 06 This is a train station.
These people are in line to buy tickets.
This person is carrying luggage.
This is a bus station.
- 07 The train is arriving.
The train is leaving.
The bus is arriving.
The bus is leaving.
- 08 These people are waiting in line in a grocery store.
These people are waiting in line to get on the bus.
These people are not waiting for the bus anymore.
This person is not waiting in line.
- 09 Many people are waiting for the bus to leave.
These passengers are sitting.
This is a bus driver.
This is a subway passenger.
- 10 a pilot
a driver
a passenger
luggage

10-04 Doing the Laundry; Washing, Drying, Folding and Wearing

- 01 Bob is thinking about washing his laundry.
Bob puts his clothes into a laundry basket.
He is carrying the clothes to the washing machine.
He is putting the clothes beside the washing machine.
- 02 Bob is lifting the lid of the washing machine.
Bob is putting the clothes into the washing machine.
He is putting detergent into the washing machine.
He is closing the lid of the washing machine.
- 03 Bob is turning on the washing machine.
Bob is lifting the lid of the washing machine.
Bob is taking the wet clothes out of the washing machine.
Bob is putting the wet clothes into the laundry basket.
- 04 This is a dryer.
This is a clothespin.
Bob is using a clothespin to hang a shirt on the clothesline.
Bob is using a clothespin to hang a pair of pants on the clothesline.
- 05 Bob is opening the door of the dryer.
Bob is putting the wet clothes into the dryer.
Bob is closing the door of the dryer.
Bob is putting the dry clothes into the laundry basket.
- 06 These socks match.
These socks don't match.
These clothes go together.
These clothes don't go together.
- 07 Bob is folding the washcloths.
Bob is folding the towel.
Bob is matching the socks.
Bob is folding the socks.
- 08 Bob is ironing the shirt.
Bob is sewing a button on the shirt.
Bob is putting the shirt on a hanger.
Bob is putting the shirt into the closet.
- 09 This shirt is being worn upside down.
This shirt is being worn inside out.
This shirt is being worn backwards.
This shirt is being worn normally.
- 10 He is wearing casual clothes which fit.
He is wearing dress clothes which don't fit.
He is wearing casual clothes which don't fit.
He is wearing dress clothes which fit.

10-05 Passive Voice: Past, Present and Future

- 01 The woman is being pulled by the girl.
The woman is pulling the girl.
The man's hair is being brushed by the woman.
The man is brushing the woman's hair.
- 02 The woman's hair is being combed by the girl.
The girl's hair is being combed by the woman.
The man's hair is being combed by the woman.
The woman's hair is being combed by the man.
- 03 The man is being kissed by the woman.
The woman is being kissed by the man.
The horse is being kissed by the woman.
The man and the woman are kissing each other.
- 04 The man will be pulled by the boy.
The man is being pulled by the boy.
The man is pulling the boy.
The man will pull the boy.
- 05 The man is being kissed.
A man is not being kissed. A horse is being kissed.
The man has been kissed.
The man has not been kissed.
- 06 The plate has been broken.
The plate has not been broken.
The woman has been kissed.
The woman has not been kissed.
- 07 The boy will be thrown.
The boy is being thrown.
The boy has been thrown.
The boy will throw something.
- 08 The plate will not be dropped.
The plate will be dropped.
The plate is being dropped.
The plate has been dropped.
- 09 This cloth will be torn.
This cloth is being torn.
This cloth has been torn.
This cloth will not be torn.
- 10 The man's hair is being cut by the woman.
The woman's hair is being cut by the man.
The lid of the washing machine is being lifted by the man.
The lid of the washing machine is being closed by the man.

10-06 Kitchen and Dining Activities; Appliances and Utensils

- 01 They have not started eating the meal yet.
They are eating the meal.
They have finished eating the meal.
There is no meal on the table.
- 02 No one is eating this meal yet.
She is not eating a meal. She is eating a snack.
They are eating a meal.
He is not eating a meal. He is eating a snack.
- 03 Annette is putting the dishes into the sink.
Annette is using a sponge to wash the dishes.
Annette is rinsing the dishes.
Annette is drying the dishes.
- 04 She is pouring the milk into a measuring cup.
She is pouring the milk into a glass.
She is heating the milk.
She has spilled the milk.
- 05 The water is boiling.
The potatoes are baking.
The onions are frying.
The tomatoes are not being cooked.
- 06 The potatoes are boiling.
The potatoes are frying.
The potatoes are baking.
The potatoes are not being cooked.
- 07 She is putting the milk into the refrigerator.
She is putting the potatoes into the oven.
He is pouring the milk into the pan.
He is putting potatoes into the microwave.
- 08 She is putting food into the cupboard.
She is putting the pan on the stove.
She is putting the pan into the oven.
She is putting food into the refrigerator.
- 09 Someone is stirring something.
Someone is cutting something.
Someone is washing something.
Someone is drying something.
- 10 Sarah is using a spoon.
Sarah is using a towel.
Sarah is using a knife.
Sarah is using a fork.

10-07 Washing, Dressing and Grooming

- 01 He is shaving.
He is taking a shower.
He is taking a bath.
He is washing his hands.
- 02 She is drying her hair.
She is taking a bath.
She is taking a shower.
She is putting on makeup.
- 03 The boy is cleaning the sink.
The boy is cleaning the bathtub.
The boy is cleaning the floor.
The boy is cleaning the table.
- 04 Someone is ironing a pair of pants.
She is sewing on a button.
He is mending a shirt.
Someone is ironing a shirt.
- 05 She is using a washcloth. She is washing.
She is using a broom. She is sweeping.
The man is using a razor. He is shaving.
The man is using soap. He is washing.
- 06 She is wearing a bathrobe.
He is wearing slippers.
He is wearing pajamas.
She is wearing a nightgown.
- 07 The boy is using a washcloth to wash his face.
The boy is using a toothbrush to brush his teeth.
She is using a comb to comb her hair.
She is using a mirror to put on makeup.
- 08 She is putting on fingernail polish.
She is putting toothpaste on the toothbrush.
She is brushing her teeth.
She is putting on lipstick.
- 09 He is putting on after-shave lotion.
He is ironing.
She is putting on perfume.
She is clipping her fingernails.
- 10 She is using a broom.
He is using a razor.
He is wearing pajamas.
She is wearing a bathrobe.

10-08 Measurement: Length, Weight, Volume, Temperature and Distance

- 01 a ruler
a map
a speedometer
a thermometer
- 02 a scale
a clock
an odometer
a measuring cup
- 03 A ruler is used to measure length.
A map is used to measure distances between cities.
A speedometer is used to measure speed.
A thermometer is used to measure temperature.
- 04 A scale is used to measure weight.
A clock is used to measure time.
An odometer is used to measure distance.
A measuring cup is used to measure volume.
- 05 This is used to measure weight.
These are both used to measure time.
This is used to measure distance.
These are both used to measure volume.
- 06 This is used to measure temperature.
This is used to measure speed.
This is used to measure volume only.
This is used to measure both volume and price.
- 07 The pencil on the left is shorter than the pencil on the right.
The pencil on the left is longer than the pencil on the right.
The bread on top is longer than the bread at the bottom.
The bread on top is shorter than the bread at the bottom.
- 08 This pencil is six inches long.
This pencil is four inches long.
The bread is two feet long.
The bread is one foot long.
- 09 Paris and London are closer together than Paris and Madrid.
Madrid and London are farther apart than Madrid and Paris.
The smaller coins are closer together than the larger coins.
The smaller coins are farther apart than the larger coins.

10-08 Continued

- 10 It is 645 miles from Paris, France to Barcelona, Spain.
It is 340 miles from Paris, France to Bern, Switzerland.
It is 2730 miles from Mexico City, Mexico to Lima, Peru.
It is 1275 miles from Tokyo to Beijing.

10-09 Measurement: Temperature, Speed, Distance and Time

- 01 This water has a high temperature.
This water has a low temperature.
This box weighs a lot.
This box weighs very little.
- 02 This water is 212 degrees Fahrenheit.
This water is 32 degrees Fahrenheit.
This box weighs one pound.
This box weighs sixty pounds.
- 03 This car is going 80 miles per hour.
This car is going 40 miles per hour.
This car has traveled 145,897 miles.
This car has traveled 75,128 miles.
- 04 This car is going over sixty but under ninety miles per hour.
This car is going under sixty but over thirty miles per hour.
This car has traveled over 100,000 miles.
This car has traveled under 100,000 miles.
- 05 This stopwatch shows five seconds.
This stopwatch shows ten seconds.
This clock shows two hours after three o'clock.
This clock shows fifteen minutes after three o'clock.
- 06 two hours before six o'clock
two hours after six o'clock
three hours before six o'clock
three hours after six o'clock
- 07 The difference in time between these two clocks is one hour.
The difference in time between these two clocks is two hours.
The difference in time between these two clocks is 50 minutes.
The difference in time between these two clocks is 35 minutes.
- 08 This represents 10 years. It is a decade.
This represents 20 years.
This represents 40 years.
This represents 100 years. It is a century.
- 09 This is the number of days in a year.
This is the number of weeks in a year.
This is the number of months in a year.
This is the number of hours in a year.
- 10 This represents one century.
This represents three centuries.
This represents less than a century.
This represents ten centuries. It is a millennium.

10-10 Greetings and Conversation; Social Conventions; Telephone Calls

- 01 Thank you.
Excuse me.
Hello.
Goodbye.
- 02 Hello, Donna!
Hello, Robert!
Goodbye, Donna!
Goodbye, Robert!
- 03 Hi, how are you?
George, please give me that magazine.
Thank you, George.
You're welcome, Mary.
- 04 Ralph cannot see where he is going.
Ralph bumps into the woman.
Excuse me!
That's all right.
- 05 Excuse me, could you tell me the time?
Certainly. It is three o'clock.
Thank you.
You're welcome.
- 06 Jonathan, have you met my friend Robert?
Jonathan and Robert are shaking hands.
Hello, Robert, nice to meet you.
Nice to meet you, too.
Goodbye!
- 07 Thomas is going to make a phone call.
Hello, this is Tina.
Hello, this is Thomas. Is Elizabeth there?
Tina hands the phone to Elizabeth.
- 08 Hello, this is Tina.
Hello, this is Thomas. Do you have Daniel's phone number?
Yes, his number is (738) 555-2490.
Thank you. I am writing it down right now.
- 09 That looks good.
Would you like to try some?
Just a little bit.
Here you go!
- 10 We need more envelopes.
Can you go to the store now?
Yes, but I need money.
Thanks. I'll be right back.

10-11 Unit Ten Review

- 01 Jane writes a letter.
Jane folds the letter.
She puts the letter into the envelope.
She addresses the envelope.
- 02 Hello, Rebecca.
Hello, Vincent. How are you?
I'm fine, Rebecca. How are you?
I'm fine, Vincent, thank you.
- 03 What time is the train arriving?
The train is arriving at ten o'clock.
What time is this train leaving?
This train is leaving at ten fifteen.
- 04 Bob is lifting the lid of the washing machine.
Bob is putting the clothes into the washing machine.
He is putting detergent into the washing machine.
He is closing the lid of the washing machine.
- 05 The man is being kissed by the woman.
The woman is being kissed by the man.
The horse is being kissed by the woman.
The man and the woman are kissing each other.
- 06 Annette is putting the dishes into the sink.
Annette is using a sponge to wash the dishes.
Annette is rinsing the dishes.
Annette is drying the dishes.
- 07 The boy is using a washcloth to wash his face.
The boy is using a toothbrush to brush his teeth.
She is using a comb to comb her hair.
She is using a mirror to put on makeup.
- 08 A ruler is used to measure length.
A map is used to measure distances between cities.
A speedometer is used to measure speed.
A thermometer is used to measure temperature.
- 09 The difference in time between these two clocks is one hour.
The difference in time between these two clocks is two hours.
The difference in time between these two clocks is 50 minutes.
The difference in time between these two clocks is 35 minutes.
- 10 Jonathan, have you met my friend Robert?
Jonathan and Robert are shaking hands.
Hello, Robert, nice to meet you.
Nice to meet you, too.
Goodbye!

11-01 Inquiries and Requests; Questions and Answers

- 01 The man trips.
The man bumps into the woman.
I'm sorry, miss. Please excuse me.
That's all right!
- 02 Christopher has lost his keys.
Kathy, please help me find my keys.
I found them! Here they are!
Thanks for helping me.
- 03 The customer asks, "Could you bring me a glass of soda, please?"
The waitress brings the drink and says, "Here is your soda."
The customer says, "Thank you."
The customer starts to drink the soda.
- 04 The woman is alone. She is carrying some boxes.
A man asks, "Can I help you?"
The man is helping the woman.
The woman says, "Thank you for helping me."
- 05 A woman drops her purse.
Another woman picks up the purse.
The second woman says, "Here is your purse."
The first woman says, "Oh, thank you!"
- 06 A man is looking at a map.
A woman asks, "Can I help you?"
The man asks, "Which way is the police station?"
The woman says, "The police station is that way."
- 07 The woman is in the public library. She is looking for a book.
She finds the book she wants to borrow.
I would like to borrow this book, please.
Here you are. It is due back in two weeks.
- 08 Could you open the door for me, please?
I'd be glad to.
The man goes through the doorway.
Thank you.
- 09 Would you like orange juice or milk?
I would like orange juice.
Here is your orange juice.
Thank you very much.
- 10 I have a piece of tape stuck on my back. Can you take it off?
Sure, I'd be glad to take it off.
He is taking off the piece of tape.
He is throwing it into the trash can.

11-02 Verb Tenses in Passive Voice: Present, Future and Present Perfect

- 01 The clothing is being packed for a trip.
The clothing has been packed for a trip.
The clothing will be hung out to dry.
The clothing has been hung out to dry.
- 02 The water will be poured.
The water is being poured.
The water has been poured.
The water will not be poured.
- 03 The orange juice will be drunk.
The orange juice is being drunk.
The orange juice has been drunk.
The orange juice has been spilled.
- 04 The bricks will be carried up the ladder.
The bricks are being carried up the ladder.
The bricks have been carried up the ladder.
These bricks will not be carried anywhere.
- 05 This animal will be ridden.
This animal is being ridden.
This animal was ridden, but it is not being ridden now.
This animal is never ridden.
- 06 This paper will be cut.
This paper is being cut.
This paper has been cut.
This paper will not be cut.
- 07 The apple will be eaten.
The apple is being eaten.
The apple has been eaten.
This apple will not be eaten.
- 08 The boy is throwing.
The boy is being thrown.
The bread has been sliced.
The bread will be sliced.
- 09 She will hit him with the pillow.
She is hitting him with the pillow.
He was hit by a pillow. He fell down.
She will be hit with a pillow.
- 10 He is hitting her with the pillow.
He is being hit by her with the pillow.
She is helping him to get up.
She is being helped by him to get up.

11-03 Attire: Professions, Activities and Nationalities

- 01 The adults are dressed differently.
The adults are dressed alike.
The children are dressed alike.
The children are dressed differently.
- 02 He is tying his tie.
He is tying his shoe.
She is zipping up her coat.
She is buttoning her coat.
- 03 The man is wearing a business suit.
The people are wearing swimsuits.
The people are wearing work clothes.
The man is wearing a uniform.
- 04 The women are wearing uniforms.
The woman is wearing a uniform.
The men are wearing uniforms.
The men are not wearing uniforms.
- 05 The woman is wearing a military uniform.
The woman is wearing a uniform, but it is not a military uniform.
The woman is wearing a wedding dress. Her husband is wearing a uniform.
The woman is wearing a wedding dress. Her husband is not wearing a uniform.
- 06 These people are dressed for space travel.
These people are dressed for a parade.
These people are dressed for playing sports.
These people are dressed for a wedding.
- 07 These people are wearing traditional Japanese clothing.
These people are wearing traditional Greek clothing.
This person is wearing traditional Arabian clothing.
This person is wearing modern western clothing.
- 08 These people are wearing traditional Native American clothing.
These people are wearing special clothing for a musical performance.
These people are wearing special clothing for a theatrical performance.
These people are wearing special clothing for surgery.
- 09 These people are dressed formally.
These people are dressed informally.
This person is dressed formally.
This person is dressed informally.
- 10 She is tying something.
She is zipping up something.
She is buttoning something.
She is dressed formally.

11-04 Gestures, Postures and Physical Interactions

- 01 The man and the woman are holding hands.
The man and the woman are hugging.
The man and the woman are shaking hands.
The man and the woman have their arms linked.
- 02 She is leaning against the shelves.
He is leaning against the shelves.
She is standing beside the shelves.
He is standing beside the shelves.
- 03 He is winking.
He is blinking.
He is bowing.
He is crossing his arms.
- 04 She is resting her head on his lap.
She is resting her head on his shoulder.
His arms are around her waist.
He is holding her hand.
- 05 He is waving.
They are waving.
They are bowing.
He is nodding.
- 06 His arms are crossed.
His legs are crossed.
His arms are straight and his legs are bent.
His arms are bent and his legs are straight.
- 07 He is rubbing his hands together.
He is rubbing his forehead.
He is rubbing his chin.
He is running his fingers through his hair.
- 08 He is rubbing his nose.
He is scratching his nose.
She is rubbing her arm.
She is scratching her arm.
- 09 She is tapping him on the shoulder.
He is tapping his fingers on the desk.
She is squeezing his hand.
He is nodding.
- 10 She is pinching his arm.
She is squeezing his arm.
She is scratching his arm.
She is punching his arm.

11-05 Entering-Exiting; Opening-Closing; Leaving-Returning

- 01 She is leaving the building.
She is entering the building.
He is leaving the building.
He is entering the building.
- 02 He is inside the house.
He is leaving the house.
It is too cold outside of the house.
He is returning to the house.
- 03 She is leaving the house.
She is returning to the house to get her briefcase.
He is leaving the house.
He is returning to the house to get his briefcase.
- 04 A boomerang returns when it is thrown.
A baseball will not return when it is thrown.
A yo-yo returns when it is dropped.
An egg will not return when it is dropped.
- 05 He is tying his shoelaces.
He is untying his shoelaces.
He is zipping up his coat.
He is unzipping his coat.
- 06 The people are arriving at the house.
The people are leaving the house.
The bus is arriving at the bus stop.
The bus is leaving the bus stop.
- 07 Gary is opening the trunk.
Gary is closing the trunk.
Gary is closing and locking the car door.
Gary is closing the car door but not locking it.
- 08 The brown door is locked.
The brown door is unlocked.
He is closing and locking the front door.
He is unlocking and opening the front door.
- 09 He is leaving the house.
She is tying something.
She is zipping up something.
He is entering the house.
- 10 Nancy is leaving the house.
Nancy is closing and locking the front door.
Nancy is returning to the house because she forgot something.
Nancy is unlocking and opening the door.

11-06 Simple Physical Activities

- 01 Someone is walking.
Everyone is standing.
Someone is sitting, and no one is standing.
Someone is sitting, and others are standing.
- 02 The boy is alone, and he is bending over.
The boy is not alone. He is with an adult.
The boy is alone, and he is lying down.
The boy is not alone, but he is not with a person.
- 03 The boy is sitting, and the dog is lying down.
The boy and the dog are both standing. The boy is bending over.
The boy and the dog are both standing. The boy is not bending over.
The boy and the dog are both lying down.
- 04 The child is upside down.
The child is right side up.
The picture is upside down.
The picture is right side up.
- 05 The donkey is standing. The clown is sitting on the donkey.
The donkey and the clown are standing.
The donkey is lying on its back. The clown is sitting on the donkey.
The clown is not with the donkey.
- 06 The boy is lying on his stomach.
The boy is lying on his back.
The man is lying on his stomach.
The man is lying on his back.
- 07 The animal is standing in a hole in the ground.
The animal is standing beside the water.
The animal is standing in front of a wall.
The animal is sitting down and shaking hands.
- 08 The man's arms are crossed.
The man's arms are stretched out.
The man's hands are on his hips.
The man's hands are around his knees.
- 09 He is kneeling.
He is squatting.
They are kneeling.
They are squatting.
- 10 He is squatting.
He is bending over.
She is kneeling.
She is stretching.

11-07 Vehicles and Traffic Signs; Uphill and Downhill

- 01 The cars are going uphill and are almost at the top.
Some of the cars are going uphill, and some of the cars are going downhill. They are not upside down.
All the cars are going downhill.
The cars are upside down.
- 02 The cars are going to be at the top soon.
The cars are at the top and are starting to go downhill.
The cars are going downhill fast.
The cars are going around a curve.
- 03 The sign says "stop" in English.
The sign is blank.
The sign shows a person in a wheelchair.
This sign says "hiking to the left, climbing to the right."
- 04 For a driver, this light means "stop."
For a driver, this light means "go."
For a pedestrian, this light means "don't walk."
For a pedestrian, this light means "walk."
- 05 The sign means "stop your car."
The light means "stop your car."
The light means "drive slowly; be careful."
The sign means "for handicapped people."
- 06 This is a police car.
This is a policeman.
This is a speed limit sign.
This is a traffic light.
- 07 The speed limit is 35 miles per hour.
The car is going 35 miles per hour.
The speed limit is 55 miles per hour.
The car is going 55 miles per hour.
- 08 This is a gas station.
He is pumping gasoline into the car.
This is a gas container.
This is a gas pump.
- 09 The car is low on gasoline.
The car is full of gasoline.
Excuse me. Could you tell me where there is a gas station?
Certainly. There is a gas station over there.
- 10 This man is riding a motorcycle.
This man is driving a bus.
This man is driving a truck.
This man is hitchhiking.

11-08 Questions and Answers Using Present, Past and Future Tenses

- 01 Is that airplane a jet? Yes, it is.
Is that airplane a jet? No, it is not.
Is this building a skyscraper? Yes, it is.
Is this building a skyscraper? No, it is not.
- 02 Is this a modern building? Yes, it is.
Is this a modern building? No, it is not.
Is that a rocket? Yes, it is.
Is that a rocket? No, it is not. It is a space station.
- 03 She looks surprised, doesn't she? Yes, she does.
He looks happy, doesn't he? No, he looks angry.
He looks surprised, doesn't he? Yes, he does.
She looks happy, doesn't she? Yes, she looks happy.
- 04 That's a watch, isn't it? Yes, it is.
That's a watch, isn't it? No, it isn't. It's a clock.
That's a swimming pool, isn't it? Yes, it is.
That's a swimming pool, isn't it? No, it isn't. It's the beach.
- 05 Has the sun gone down yet? Yes, it has gone down.
Has the sun gone down yet? No, it has not gone down.
He left the refrigerator door open, didn't he? No, he didn't.
Did he leave the refrigerator door open? Yes, he did.
- 06 Is this couple married? Yes, they were just married.
Is this couple married? They are probably married. They have a child.
Are these people married? No, they are not married.
Is this person married? No, this person is not married.
- 07 He will turn the card over, won't he? Yes, he will.
He will turn the card over, won't he? No, he won't.
Will he cut the bread? Yes, he will.
Will he cut the bread? No, he won't.
- 08 Did she drop the light bulb? Yes, she did.
She dropped the light bulb, didn't she? No, she didn't.
Is summer over yet? Yes, it is over.
Is summer over yet? No, it is not over.

11-08 Continued

- 09 He will cut the bread, won't he? Yes, he will.
He is cutting the bread, isn't he? Yes, he is.
He did cut the bread, didn't he? Yes, he did.
He will cut the bread, won't he? No, he won't.
- 10 Will he open the door? Yes, he will.
Is he opening the door? Yes, he is.
Did he open the door? Yes, he left it open.
Can he open the door? No, he can't.

11-09 Adjectives and Verbs for Damage or Deterioration; Active and Passive Voice

- 01 This piece of paper has been torn.
She is tearing the piece of paper.
This cloth has been ripped.
She is ripping the piece of cloth.
- 02 The piece of wire is straight.
The piece of wire is bent but not twisted.
The piece of wire is bent and twisted.
The pieces of wire are twisted.
- 03 The metal is rusted.
The metal is tarnished.
The shirt is torn.
The cup is broken.
- 04 The toast has been burned.
The page of the book has been stained.
The juice has been spilled.
The page of the book has been torn.
- 05 I'm sorry. I burned it.
I'm sorry. I stained it.
I'm sorry. I spilled it.
I'm sorry. I tore it.
- 06 The fork is bent.
The fork is not bent.
The line is straight.
The line is not straight.
- 07 The knife is rusty.
The knife is shiny.
The pieces of wood are flat and unpainted.
The piece of wood is painted.
- 08 The desk is messy.
The desk is neat.
This handwriting is messy.
This handwriting is neat.
- 09 The light bulb is not broken.
The light bulb is broken.
The ice cream has not melted.
The ice cream has melted.
- 10 The banana is rotten.
The banana is fresh.
The apple is rotten.
The apple is fresh.

11-10 Infinitives; Antonyms: Good-Bad, Start-Finish, Right-Wrong

- 01 This is good coffee.
This is bad coffee.
This is good music.
This is bad music.
- 02 This is an easy problem.
This is a hard problem.
It is possible to pick up this airplane.
It is impossible to pick up this airplane.
- 03 This jar is easy to open.
This jar is hard to open.
This suitcase is easy to close.
This suitcase is hard to close.
- 04 This is the right answer.
This is the wrong answer.
This shirt is the right size.
This shirt is the wrong size.
- 05 The race is starting.
The race is ending.
The day is starting.
The day is ending.
- 06 the beginning of a chess game
the end of a chess game
the beginning of a book
the end of a book
- 07 She is first in line to go out the door.
She is last in line to go out the door.
There are many people waiting in line.
The man is last in line.
- 08 This tastes good.
This tastes bad.
This smells good.
This smells bad.
- 09 This is the right way to sweep the floor.
This is the wrong way to sweep the floor.
This is the right way to use a hammer.
This is the wrong way to use a hammer.
- 10 He is starting to drink the water.
He has finished drinking the water.
He has started to go up the stairs.
He has finished going up the stairs.

11-11 Unit Eleven Review

- 01 The woman is alone. She is carrying some boxes.
A man asks, "Can I help you?"
The man is helping the woman.
The woman says, "Thank you for helping me."
- 02 This animal will be ridden.
This animal is being ridden.
This animal was ridden, but it is not being ridden now.
This animal is never ridden.
- 03 These people are wearing traditional Japanese clothing.
These people are wearing traditional Greek clothing.
This person is wearing traditional Arabian clothing.
This person is wearing modern western clothing.
- 04 The man and the woman are holding hands.
The man and the woman are hugging.
The man and the woman are shaking hands.
The man and the woman have their arms linked.
- 05 The brown door is locked.
The brown door is unlocked.
He is closing and locking the front door.
He is unlocking and opening the front door.
- 06 The donkey is standing. The clown is sitting on the donkey.
The donkey and the clown are standing.
The donkey is lying on its back. The clown is sitting on the donkey.
The clown is not with the donkey.
- 07 For a driver, this light means "stop."
For a driver, this light means "go."
For a pedestrian, this light means "don't walk."
For a pedestrian, this light means "walk."
- 08 He will cut the bread, won't he? Yes, he will.
He is cutting the bread, isn't he? Yes, he is.
He did cut the bread, didn't he? Yes, he did.
He will cut the bread, won't he? No, he won't.
- 09 I'm sorry. I burned it.
I'm sorry. I stained it.
I'm sorry. I spilled it.
I'm sorry. I tore it.
- 10 This is the right way to sweep the floor.
This is the wrong way to sweep the floor.
This is the right way to use a hammer.
This is the wrong way to use a hammer.

12-01 Frequency: Always, Sometimes, Never, Some, Most, Often, Seldom

- 01 This animal is always in the water.
This animal is sometimes in the water and sometimes on land.
This animal never goes into the water.
This vehicle should not go into the water.
- 02 The sun is always hot.
Fire is never cold.
Water is sometimes hot and sometimes cold.
This is never hot.
- 03 This is never cold.
People can get too cold.
These are sometimes cold and sometimes hot.
These are always cold.
- 04 Which animal always swims, never walks, and never flies?
Which animal never swims, seldom walks, and flies a lot?
Which animal sometimes swims and sometimes walks, but never flies?
Which animal sometimes swims, sometimes walks, and sometimes flies?
- 05 Some people have hair this color.
Most horses are this size.
A few horses are this size.
No one has hair this color.
- 06 This person often carries a gun.
This person seldom carries a gun.
This person never carries a gun.
Dogs seldom wear clothes, but this one is wearing clothes.
- 07 These mammals often climb trees.
These mammals sometimes climb trees.
These mammals never climb trees.
These reptiles never climb trees.
- 08 Which animals often fly?
Which animals seldom fly?
Which animals never fly?
These are not animals.
- 09 People often eat apples.
People sometimes eat cake.
Horses sometimes eat carrots.
People never eat shoes.
- 10 People often sit on these.
People seldom sit on these.
People never sit on these.
Someone is sitting on someone else's lap.

12-02 Comprehension, Interest and Meaning; Modal Verbs

- 01 The man is interested in the book.
The man is bored with the book.
The man is interested in the television program.
The man is bored with the television program.
- 02 This book is interesting.
This book is boring.
This program is interesting.
This program is boring.
- 03 The man is interested.
The man is bored.
The woman is interested.
The woman is bored.
- 04 The man can't reach what he wants.
The man has an idea.
The man goes and gets a chair.
Now the man can reach what he wants.
- 05 The woman can't lift the box.
The woman has an idea.
The woman takes some things out of the box.
Now the woman can lift the box.
- 06 The boy doesn't understand the homework.
The boy asks his older brother to help.
The older brother explains the homework.
Now the boy understands the homework.
- 07 The student doesn't understand the math problem.
The student asks the teacher, "Can you help me?"
The teacher explains the math problem.
Now the student understands the math problem.
- 08 What does this sign mean? It means "road narrows."
What does this sign mean? It means "no left turn."
What does this sign mean? It means "no right turn."
What does this sign mean? It means "slippery road."
- 09 This sign means "slippery road."
This sign doesn't mean "slippery road."
This symbol means "peace."
This symbol doesn't mean "peace."
- 10 This sign means "stop."
This sign doesn't mean "stop."
This symbol means "love."
This symbol doesn't mean "love."

12-03 Travel and Transactions at a Bank; Modal Verbs

- 01 Excuse me, could you tell me where a bank is?
Sure, the bank is right there.
Thank you very much.
You're welcome.
Cindy wants to exchange money.
- 02 Cindy enters the bank.
This person is a bank teller.
This is a check.
These are bills and coins. Both of these are money.
- 03 I would like to deposit money.
I would like to withdraw money.
I would like to change a twenty dollar bill to two ten dollar bills.
I would like to exchange a twenty dollar bill for Japanese yen.
- 04 I would like to cash a check.
I would like to withdraw twenty dollars.
I would like to change twenty dollars to four five dollar bills.
I would like to exchange twenty dollars for German marks.
- 05 coins
a credit card
bills
a check
- 06 Someone is paying with a credit card.
Someone is paying with a check.
Someone is paying with cash.
Someone is making a withdrawal from the bank.
- 07 Where is the men's room?
The men's room is over there.

Where is my passport?
Here is your passport.

How much does a newspaper cost?
It costs 50 cents.

May I have your ticket, please?
Here it is.
- 08 How far is it from Paris to Madrid? It is 790 miles.
How far is it from Brussels to London? It is 195 miles.
A one way ticket takes you from Paris to Venice.
A round trip ticket takes you from Paris to Venice and back to Paris.
- 09 Excuse me. Can you tell us where we are?
Certainly. You are here.
I think we should take this road.
I disagree. I think we should take this one.
I think we should take this road.
I agree.
- 10 Excuse me. Can you show me where the museum is?
Sure. The museum is right there.
Will you be paying with check, credit card, or cash?
I'll pay with cash.

12-04 Reflexive and Related Verbs

- 01 The woman is looking at the horse.
The woman is looking at the flowers.
The woman is not looking at anything.
The woman is looking at herself.
- 02 The woman is washing someone else's face.
The woman is washing her own face.
The woman is combing her own hair.
The woman is combing someone else's hair.
- 03 The girl is pointing at herself.
The girl is pointing at her mother.
The girl is looking at herself in the mirror.
The girl is looking at her mother, but she is not pointing.
- 04 The girl is putting lotion on herself.
The girl is putting lotion on someone else.
The girl is pouring water on herself.
The girl is pouring water on someone else.
- 05 The girl is putting lotion on her own face.
The girl is putting lotion on her mother's back.
The girl is pouring water on her own hair.
The girl is pouring water on her mother's hair.
- 06 He is reading to himself.
He is reading to someone else.
He is hugging the woman.
He is hugging the little girl.
- 07 The children are by themselves.
The children are with their parents.
The woman in the middle is singing by herself.
The women are singing with three men.
- 08 The woman is sunning herself.
The woman is cooking.
The woman is looking at herself.
The woman is weighing herself.
- 09 The man is pointing at himself.
The man is pointing at him.
The woman is hugging herself.
The woman is hugging her.
- 10 They are looking at themselves.
We are looking at ourselves.
They are looking at us.
We are looking at them.

12-05 Sounds of Humans, Animals and Objects

- 01 This animal meows.
This animal barks.
This animal says "moo."
This animal says "baa."
- 02 bells
a whistle
guitars
a drum
- 03 The rocket is making a sound.
The rocket is not yet making a sound.
The guitar is not making a sound.
The guitar is making a sound.
- 04 The man is shouting.
The woman is shouting.
The man is whispering.
The woman is whispering.
- 05 The sound of a whisper is soft.
The sound of a shout is loud.
The boy is making a loud sound.
The boy is not making a loud sound.
- 06 He is ringing the bell.
She is blowing the whistle.
She is playing a guitar.
He is playing a drum.
- 07 When you whisper, you speak quietly.
When you shout, you speak loudly.
The little boy is working quietly.
The little boy is playing loudly.
- 08 This animal is sometimes noisy. It makes loud sounds.
This animal is quiet. It makes soft sounds.
This water is noisy.
This water is quiet.
- 09 This vehicle is loud.
This vehicle is quiet.
This instrument makes a high sound.
This instrument makes a low sound.
- 10 This person has a high voice.
This person has a low voice.
Some animals have high voices.
Some animals have low voices.

12-06 Imperatives, Exclamations; Obedience and Disobedience

- 01 Adam is jumping on the bed.
Adam's mom has just entered the room.
Adam's mom says, "Stop jumping on the bed!"
Adam stops jumping and gets off the bed.
- 02 Adam is throwing paper.
Adam's mother says, "Pick up the paper."
Adam picks up the paper.
Adam puts the paper into the wastebasket.
- 03 Bring me that jacket, please.
Help me lift this, please.
Hand me a towel, please.
Pass the butter, please.
- 04 Hand me that book, please.
Take this book, please.
Hand me that glass, please.
Take this glass, please.
- 05 Get into bed.
Go to sleep. Good night.
Come here.
Please go outside to play.
- 06 Be quiet.
Come to the table.
Go wash your hands.
Please go away.
- 07 Watch out! Broken glass!
Watch out! It's hot!
Be careful! Don't drop it!
Stop! A car is coming!
- 08 Be careful. It is sharp.
Stop, Mommy, it hurts!
Watch out! He bites!
Careful, it's full.
- 09 The father says, "Please throw the paper away."
The boy obeys his father.
The boy disobeys his father.
The girl throws the paper away.
- 10 The teacher says, "Turn around and face the blackboard."
Both students obey.
Neither student obeys.
One student obeys, and one disobeys.

12-07 Food, Drink, and Related Verbs

- 01 He is chewing.
He is swallowing.
She is chewing.
She is swallowing.
- 02 She is sucking on a straw.
She is not sucking on her straw.
She is sucking on a bottle.
She is not sucking on the bottle. She has a pacifier.
- 03 He is taking a bite of the banana.
He is taking a bite of the apple.
He is chewing.
He is swallowing.
- 04 Someone is peeling a potato.
Someone is slicing a banana.
Someone is slicing a potato.
Someone is peeling a banana.
- 05 She is sucking on a straw.
She is blowing through a straw.
He is sucking on a straw.
He is blowing into a trumpet.
- 06 She is peeling a banana.
She is slicing a banana.
She is taking a bite of banana.
She is chewing.
- 07 She is licking the lollipop.
She is biting the lollipop.
He is licking the ice cream cone.
He is biting the ice cream cone.
- 08 The dog is lapping up something.
He is taking a bite.
He is swallowing.
He is licking.
- 09 She is sipping.
She is gulping.
They are sipping.
They are gulping.
- 10 She is sipping.
She is gulping.
She is sucking.
She is blowing.

12-08 Questions; Classes of Animals and of Buildings; Nine Things to Read

- 01 How old is she? She is ten years old.
How old is she? She is seventy years old.
How warm is the water? It is about 78 degrees Fahrenheit.
How cold is the water? It is below 33 degrees Fahrenheit.
- 02 What kind of animal is this? It is a reptile.
What kind of animal is this? It is a mammal.
What kind of animal is this? It is an insect.
What kind of animal is this? It is a bird.
- 03 What kind of building is this? It is a cathedral.
What kind of building is this? It is a skyscraper.
What kind of building is this? It is the ruin of a fort.
What kind of building is this? We can't tell.
- 04 What is he reading? He is reading a book.
What is he reading? He is reading a magazine.
What is he reading? He is reading the newspaper.
What is he reading? He is reading the rules of a game.
- 05 What is he reading? He is reading a map.
What is he reading? He is reading a menu.
What is he reading? He is reading a handwritten note.
What is he reading? He is reading the instructions on his medicine bottle.
- 06 What is he reading? He is reading a sign.
What is he reading? He is reading a book of poetry.
What kind of furniture is this? This is household furniture.
What kind of furniture is this? This is office furniture.
- 07 Where is that woman from? She is from Hawaii.
Where is that woman from? She is from China.
Where is the city of Paris? Paris is in France.
Where is the city of Rome? Rome is in Italy.
- 08 Whose horse is that? It is the man's horse.
Whose horse is that? It is the woman's horse.
Whose bicycle is that? It is the man's bicycle.
Whose bicycle is that? I don't know whose it is.
- 09 Which egg do you want? I want the yellow one.
Which pair of gloves do you want? I want the yellow pair.
Which chair do you want to sit in? Neither one.
People are sitting in them already.
Which chair do you want to sit in? I don't care.
They are all the same.
- 10 Why is the man's mouth open? Because he is laughing.
Why is the man's mouth open? Because he is eating.
Why is the dog's mouth open? Because he is barking.
Why is the dog's mouth open? Because he is hot.

12-09 The Subjunctive and Subordinate Clauses

- 01 The man can reach the picture because he is standing on the chair.
The man could reach the picture if he were standing on the chair.
The woman can go fast because she is in a car.
The woman could go faster if she were in a car.
- 02 The woman is eating because she has food.
The woman could eat if she had food.
The woman is drinking because she has milk.
The woman could drink if she had milk.
- 03 The man can see because his eyes are open.
The man could see if his eyes were open.
The man can climb up to the top of the building because he has a ladder.
The man could climb up to the top of the building if he had a ladder.
- 04 The man can talk.
The man could talk if the woman didn't have her hand over his mouth.
She can write.
She could write if she had a pen.
- 05 The woman is warm because she has a coat.
The woman would be warm if she had a coat.
The woman is drying her face with a towel.
The woman would dry her face if she had a towel.
- 06 She can drive the car because she is an adult.
She could drive a car if she were an adult.
She is sitting at the table.
She could sit at the table if there were a chair to sit on.
- 07 He can read the newspaper.
He could read the newspaper if it weren't upside down.
She would use the umbrella if it were raining.
She is using an umbrella because it is raining.
- 08 She will drink milk.
She would drink milk if she had any.
He will eat food.
He would eat food if he had any.
- 09 She will drive the car.
She would drive a car if she had one.
She will catch the ball.
She would have caught the ball if she hadn't fallen.
- 10 His feet are dry because he is wearing boots.
His feet would be dry if he had worn boots.
Her hair is dry because she is using an umbrella.
Her hair would be dry if she had used an umbrella.

12-10 Animals by Class, Gender and Activity

- 01 Snakes are reptiles.
Turtles are reptiles.
Butterflies are insects.
Frogs are amphibians.
- 02 This animal is a bird.
This animal is a fish.
This animal is a reptile.
This animal is a mammal.
- 03 This animal is an amphibian.
This animal is an insect.
This animal is a reptile.
This animal is a mammal.
- 04 This is a bird which cannot fly.
This is a mammal which can fly.
This is a mammal which lives in the water.
This is a bird which can talk.
- 05 This reptile eats meat. It is a carnivore.
This mammal eats meat and plants. It is an omnivore.
This mammal eats plants. It is a herbivore.
This bird eats dead animals. It is a scavenger.
- 06 This insect can fly.
This reptile could fly.
This amphibian cannot fly.
This mammal can fly.
- 07 This bird is a male.
This bird is a female.
This mammal is a male.
This mammal is a female.
- 08 This animal is a male.
This animal is a female.
This person is a male.
This person is a female.
- 09 This bird is a wild animal.
This bird is a tame animal.
This mammal is a tame animal.
This mammal is a wild animal.
- 10 This tame animal is not a pet.
This wild animal is dangerous.
This wild animal is not dangerous.
This tame animal is a pet.

12-11 Unit Twelve Review

- 01 Which animal always swims, never walks, and never flies?
Which animal never swims, seldom walks, and flies a lot?
Which animal sometimes swims and sometimes walks, but never flies?
Which animal sometimes swims, sometimes walks, and sometimes flies?
- 02 The student doesn't understand the math problem.
The student asks the teacher, "Can you help me?"
The teacher explains the math problem.
Now the student understands the math problem.
- 03 I would like to cash a check.
I would like to withdraw twenty dollars.
I would like to change twenty dollars to four five dollar bills.
I would like to exchange twenty dollars for German marks.
- 04 They are looking at themselves.
We are looking at ourselves.
They are looking at us.
We are looking at them.
- 05 When you whisper, you speak quietly.
When you shout, you speak loudly.
The little boy is working quietly.
The little boy is playing loudly.
- 06 Watch out! Broken glass!
Watch out! It's hot!
Be careful! Don't drop it!
Stop! A car is coming!
- 07 She is sipping.
She is gulping.
She is sucking.
She is blowing.
- 08 How old is she? She is ten years old.
How old is she? She is seventy years old.
How warm is the water? It is about 78 degrees Fahrenheit.
How cold is the water? It is below 33 degrees Fahrenheit.
- 09 He can read the newspaper.
He could read the newspaper if it weren't upside down.
She would use the umbrella if it were raining.
She is using an umbrella because it is raining.
- 10 This reptile eats meat. It is a carnivore.
This mammal eats meat and plants. It is an omnivore.
This mammal eats plants. It is a herbivore.
This bird eats dead animals. It is a scavenger.

13-01 Can and Can't; How Can We Tell?; Subordinate Clauses

- 01 We can see all of the vehicle.
We can't see the entire vehicle because it is covered.
We can see all of the boy.
We can't see all of the boy because he is hiding behind a tree.
- 02 We can see all of the boy.
We can only see the top half of the boy.
We can only see the bottom half of the boy.
We can't see the boy because he's hiding under a coat.
- 03 We can see all of the boy.
We can't see the bottom half of the boy.
We can't see the top half of the boy.
We can't see the boy.
- 04 We can't see the man's face.
We can't see the man's nose because it is covered by smoke.
We can't see the woman's head.
We can't see the woman's face because her back is toward us.
- 05 We can't see the man's head or feet.
We can't see the man's feet, but we can see his head.
We can't see the feet of the women.
We can't see the heads of the women.
- 06 This woman's hair is blond.
We don't know what color this woman's hair is because we can't see it.
This man is Mikhail Gorbachev.
We don't know who this man is because we can't see his face.
- 07 There are three people in this sailboat.
We can't tell how many people are in these sailboats.
We can tell how many marbles there are.
We can't tell how many marbles there are.
- 08 We can't tell what the woman is drinking.
We can tell what the woman is drinking.
We can tell what the little girl has in her hand.
We can't tell what the little girl has in her hand.
- 09 We can tell that this child is a girl.
We can tell that this child is not a baby, but we can't tell whether this child is a boy or a girl.
We can tell that this child is a boy.
We can't tell whether this baby is a boy or a girl.

13-02 New Verbs

- 10 We can tell who's winning.
We can't tell who's winning.
We can tell what time it is because the clock is close enough.
We can't tell what time it is because the clock is too far away.
- 01 He is counting on his fingers.
He is counting with pencil and paper.
He is dragging a paper bag.
He is dragging a chair.
- 02 He is tightening his belt.
He is loosening his belt.
He is leading them.
He is following them.
- 03 They are following him.
She is following them.
He is following them.
They are following her.
- 04 He is building something out of blocks.
He is balancing something on his head.
They are building something out of blocks.
They are balancing something on their heads.
- 05 She is balancing a pitcher on her head.
She is holding the pitcher above her head.
She is holding the pitcher on her shoulder.
She is holding the pitcher in her arms.
- 06 The book is above the table.
The book is under the table.
The book is on the table.
He is balancing the book on his head.
- 07 She is resting on the grass.
She is leading them outside.
They are resting on the grass.
She is leading them inside.
- 08 It is easy for him to balance on the fence.
It is hard for him to balance on the fence.
It is easy to walk while holding a pitcher of water.
It is hard to walk while balancing a pitcher of water.
- 09 He is counting the balloons.
He is popping the balloons.
He is counting the boxes.
He is dragging a box.
- 10 He is tightening his tie.
He is loosening his tie.
They are building something out of blocks.
They are not building anything. They are balancing something on their heads.

13-03 Shopping; Stores, Prices and Values

- 01 This is a marketplace.
This is a supermarket.
This is a restaurant.
This is a department store.
- 02 This machine sells soda.
This machine sells snacks.
This man sells fruit.
This man sells clothes.
- 03 Someone is buying a soda from the vending machine.
Someone is buying a snack from the vending machine.
Someone is buying a newspaper from the vending machine.
Someone is buying a newspaper in a store.
- 04 The man is selling plants.
The man is buying bread.
The woman is buying plants.
The woman is selling bread.
- 05 How much does the newspaper cost?
It costs 50 cents.

How much does the shirt cost?
It costs about 20 dollars.

How much does the television cost?
It costs about 200 dollars.

How much does the car cost?
It costs about 12,000 dollars.
- 06 How much does this cost?
It costs 50 cents.

How much does this cost?
It costs about 20 dollars.

How much does this cost?
It costs about 200 dollars.

How much does this cost?
It costs about 12,000 dollars.
- 07 Which item costs the most - a car, a T-shirt, or a television?
Which item costs less than a car, but more than a T-shirt?
Which item costs the least - a T-shirt, a newspaper, or a television?
Which item costs more than a newspaper but less than a television?
- 08 This is an inexpensive food.
This is an expensive food.
This is an expensive car.
This is an inexpensive car.
- 09 The woman owns this hat.
The woman does not own this supermarket.
The man owns this car.
The man does not own this train.
- 10 This bracelet is not worth much.
This bracelet is worth a lot of money.
This car is not worth much.
This car is worth a lot of money.

13-04 Eating In and Eating Out; Food Preparation

- 01 a bakery
a vending machine
a street cafe
a cafeteria
- 02 a grocery store
a gas station
a newsstand
a restaurant
- 03 He is buying bread in a bakery.
He is trying on shoes in a shoe store.
He is trying on clothes in a clothing store.
He is getting his hair cut at a barber shop.
- 04 She is setting the table.
She is cooking food.
She is serving food.
She is eating food.
- 05 She is washing something.
She is peeling something.
She is cutting up something.
She is putting something into a pan.
- 06 She is frying an egg.
She is boiling an egg.
She is cracking an egg.
She is beating an egg.
- 07 He is eating out.
He is eating at home.
She is eating out.
She is eating at home.
- 08 This is a place to buy food to make a meal at home.
This is a place to buy and eat a meal.
This is a place to buy snacks. It is not a place to buy a meal.
This is a place to buy a newspaper. It is not a place to buy food.
- 09 Candy bars are snacks.
Potato chips are snacks.
The man is not eating a snack. He is eating a meal.
The man is not eating a meal. He is eating a snack.
- 10 Students eat in a cafeteria.
These people are eating at a restaurant.
These people are eating a meal at home.
These people are eating snacks.

13-05 Shopping in the Grocery Store

- 01 a supermarket
rows of shopping carts
a cash register
The customer is looking at a shopping list.
- 02 He is pushing a shopping cart.
She is putting milk into the shopping cart.
He is putting soda into the shopping cart.
She is looking at some meat.
- 03 Which bunch of bananas do you like better?
I like this one better.
She is putting the bunch of bananas into the cart.
She is putting oranges into the cart.
- 04 She is getting some frozen vegetables.
She is getting some fresh vegetables.
She is getting some canned vegetables.
She is getting some fresh fruit.
- 05 She is holding a cake.
She is putting some bread into the shopping cart.
She is giving a head of cabbage to Howard.
He is putting the cabbage into the shopping cart.
- 06 She is weighing some oranges.
She is weighing some fresh vegetables.
She is putting some potatoes into a bag.
She is putting some onions into a bag.
- 07 Howard, what is this fruit called?
It's called a pineapple.
Howard, what is this vegetable called?
It's called lettuce.
- 08 The customers are in line at the checkout counter.
The customer is putting food on the counter.
The cashier is ringing up the items on the cash register.
The cashier is putting the food into a bag.
- 09 She is writing a check.
She is giving the check to the cashier.
The cashier is opening the cash register.
The cashier is putting the check into the cash register.
- 10 The cashier is giving the customer a receipt.
The customer is carrying the groceries out of the store.
She is opening the back door of the car.
He is putting the groceries into the car.

13-06 “Fast” Speech; Requests for Slow Repetition

- 01 He can't speak any language. Only people can speak.
This person can't speak. This person is too young to speak.
The woman is speaking to the man.
The woman is speaking to the girl.
- 02 These people speak Korean.
These people speak English.
This person speaks Arabic.
This person speaks Russian.
- 03 These people speak Chinese.
These men speak Greek.
These men speak German.
These people speak English.
- 04 In this country, people speak French.
In this country, people speak Japanese.
In this country, people speak Spanish.
In this country, people speak Italian.
- 05 That banana looks good. I'm hungry.
Excuse me. I'm just learning English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said, "That banana looks good. I'm hungry."
I like that purple hat.
Excuse me. I'm just learning English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said, "I like that purple hat."
That baby is cute.
Excuse me. I'm just learning English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said, "That baby is cute."
I wish I had a limousine like that.
Excuse me. I'm just learning English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said, "I wish I had a limousine like that."
- 06 There is only one biker.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there was only one biker.
There are many bikers.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were many bikers.
There are very many hats.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were very many hats.
- There are only two hats.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were only two hats.
- 07 This person has a moustache and no beard.
Would you repeat that, please? I only know a little English.
This person has a moustache and no beard.
This person has a beard and no moustache.
Would you repeat that, please? I only know a little English.
This person has a beard and no moustache.
This person has a moustache and a beard.
Would you repeat that, please? I only know a little English.
This person has a moustache and a beard.
This person doesn't have a moustache or a beard.
Would you repeat that, please? I only know a little English.
This person doesn't have a moustache or a beard.
- 08 There is a picture of cats on this shirt.
I'm just learning to speak English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said that this shirt has a picture of cats on it.
There is a picture of a bear on this shirt.
I'm just learning to speak English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said that this shirt has a picture of a bear on it.
There is a picture of a face on this shirt.
I'm just learning to speak English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said that this shirt has a picture of a face on it.
There is no picture on this shirt.
I'm just learning to speak English. Would you repeat that slowly?
I said that this shirt has no picture on it.
- 09 How many flowers are there?
I know the answer to your question. There is one flower.
How many balloons are in the sky?
I know the answer to your question. There are three balloons in the sky.
How many balloons are in the sky?
I don't know the answer to your question.
How many flowers are there?
I don't know the answer to your question.

13-07 Sequential Activity: Preparing for and Leaving on a Car Trip

- 10 How many bikes are there?
What did you say?
I asked you how many bikes there were.
There is one bike.
- How many hats are there?
What did you say?
I asked you how many hats there were.
There are many, many hats.
- How many hats are there?
What did you say?
I asked you how many hats there were.
There are two hats.
- How many bikes are there?
What did you say?
I asked you how many bikes there were.
There are several bikes.

- 01 Linda wants to visit her friend.
She brushes her hair with the hairbrush.
She brushes her teeth with a toothbrush.
She puts on lipstick.
- 02 Linda is thinking about what to pack.
She puts a toothbrush and toothpaste into her travel bag.
Linda puts shampoo into her travel bag.
She puts a bar of soap into her travel bag.
- 03 She closes her travel bag.
She puts her travel bag into her suitcase.
Linda puts her clothing into her suitcase.
Linda closes the suitcase.
- 04 She turns off the television.
Linda closes the window.
She closes the curtains.
Linda turns off the light.
- 05 She picks up her sunglasses.
Linda puts on her sunglasses.
She carries the suitcase out of the house.
She takes the house key out of her purse.
- 06 Linda locks the front door.
Linda carries the suitcase to the car.
She takes the car key out of her purse.
She unlocks and opens the trunk.
- 07 Linda puts the suitcase into the trunk.
Linda closes the trunk.
She opens the hood.
She checks the oil.
- 08 Linda adds oil to her car.
Linda adds water to her car.
She checks the air pressure.
She adjusts the mirror.
- 09 Linda goes to a gas station.
Linda adds air to a tire.
She fills the gas tank with gasoline.
She gets some soda.
- 10 Linda gets a map.
Linda pays for everything she bought.
She gets her change.
She drives away.

13-08 Requests for Objects

- 01 Hand me the wrench, please.
Pass the salt, please.
Hand me the saw, please.
Hand me the towel, please.
- 02 The mechanic received what he asked for.
The mechanic did not receive what he asked for.
The person in the kitchen received what she asked for.
The person in the kitchen did not receive what she asked for.
- 03 This person asked for a wrench.
The secretary did not ask for a wrench.
This person asked for a towel.
The carpenter did not ask for a towel.
- 04 This person is asking for a wrench.
This person is asking for the mail.
This person is asking for a saw.
This person is asking for a towel.
- 05 Hand me the mail, please.
Hand me the telephone, please.
Hand me the hammer, please.
Hand me the remote control, please.
- 06 The man is asking for the pepper.
The man is asking for the hammer.
The woman is asking for the salt.
The woman is asking for the remote control.
- 07 The boy is asking the teacher a question.
The teacher is answering the boy's question.
The red symbol is a question mark.
The red symbol is a period.
- 08 Where are my car keys?
They are beside the lamp.
What time is it?
It is two o'clock.
- 09 She is asking a question.
He is answering her question.
He is asking a question.
She is answering his question.
- 10 She is asking for something.
He is asking a question.
He is handing her the phone.
She is handing him the phone.

13-09 Things that Fit, Things that Don't Fit

- 01 This shirt does not fit the boy. It is too big.
This shirt fits the boy. It is the right size.
This shirt doesn't fit the man. It is too small.
This shirt fits the man. It is the right size.
- 02 The key does not fit the lock.
The key fits the lock.
The boy will fit through the hole.
The boy will not fit through the hole.
- 03 The boy can ride the bike by himself.
The boy is too small to ride the bike by himself.
The bike is too small for the man.
The shirt is too small for the man.
- 04 It is too cold to go swimming.
It is not too cold to go swimming.
It is too high to jump from here.
It is not too high to jump from here.
- 05 It is too far to go to this planet.
It is not too far to go to this planet. It is the planet Earth.
It is too cold to wear shorts.
It is not too cold to wear shorts.
- 06 The woman is filling something.
The woman is emptying something.
The woman has filled something.
The woman has emptied something.
- 07 There is not enough milk to fill the glass.
There is too much milk for the glass to hold.
There are enough forks for the plate.
There aren't enough forks for the plate.
- 08 These marbles will not fill the glass.
These marbles might fill the glass exactly.
This many marbles will more than fill the glass.
This milk will more than fill the glass.
- 09 There are not enough marbles to fill the glass.
There are too many marbles for the glass to hold.
There are just enough marbles to fill the glass.
There is too much milk for the glass to hold.
- 10 There are a few too many marbles for the glass to hold.
There are far too many marbles for the glass to hold.
There are just enough marbles to fill the glass.
There are not enough marbles to fill the glass.

13-10 Antonyms: Forget-Remember, Lose-Find, Lie-Tell the Truth

- 01 This man forgot to buckle his belt.
This man remembered to buckle his belt.
This man forgot to tie his shoes.
This man remembered to tie his shoes.
- 02 He forgot to comb his hair.
He remembered to comb his hair.
He forgot to buy gas.
He remembered to buy gas.
- 03 He forgot his briefcase.
He forgot his passport.
He did not forget his briefcase.
He did not forget his passport.
- 04 She has lost her keys.
She has found her keys.
He has lost his change.
He has found his change.
- 05 He has lost his pen.
He has found his pen.
She has lost her lipstick.
She has found her lipstick.
- 06 She is listening to music.
He is listening to her talk.
He is listening to music.
She is listening to him talk.
- 07 They are listening to her talk.
They are listening to the music.
She is listening to them talk.
She can't hear them because she is wearing headphones.
- 08 The boy broke the cup.
Mother asks, "Who broke the cup?"
The boy lies. He says, "I didn't do it. He did."
The boy tells the truth. He says, "I broke the cup."
- 09 The boy broke the cup.
Mother asks, "Who broke the cup?"
The boy lies.
The boy tells the truth.
- 10 The man says, "I don't have a book." He is telling the truth.
The man says, "I don't have a book." He is telling a lie.
The woman says, "I don't have any money." She is telling a lie.
The woman says, "I don't have any money." She is telling the truth.

13-11 Unit Thirteen Review

- 01 We can tell who's winning.
We can't tell who's winning.
We can tell what time it is because the clock is close enough.
We can't tell what time it is because the clock is too far away.
- 02 They are following him.
She is following them.
He is following them.
They are following her.
- 03 Which item costs the most - a car, a T-shirt, or a television?
Which item costs less than a car, but more than a T-shirt?
Which item costs the least - a T-shirt, a newspaper, or a television?
Which item costs more than a newspaper but less than a television?
- 04 He is buying bread in a bakery.
He is trying on shoes in a shoe store.
He is trying on clothes in a clothing store.
He is getting his hair cut at a barber shop.
- 05 The cashier is giving the customer a receipt.
The customer is carrying the groceries out of the store.
She is opening the back door of the car.
He is putting the groceries into the car.
- 06 There is only one biker.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there was only one biker.

There are many bikers.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were many bikers.

There are very many hats.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were very many hats.

There are only two hats.
Excuse me. I didn't understand what you said.
Would you say it again, more slowly?
I said that there were only two hats.
- 07 Linda goes to a gas station.
Linda adds air to a tire.
She fills the gas tank with gasoline.
She gets some soda.

13-11 Continued

- 08 She is asking a question.
He is answering her question.
He is asking a question.
She is answering his question.
- 09 There are a few too many marbles for the glass to hold.
There are far too many marbles for the glass to hold.
There are just enough marbles to fill the glass.
There are not enough marbles to fill the glass.
- 10 The boy broke the cup.
Mother asks, "Who broke the cup?"
The boy lies.
The boy tells the truth.

14-01 Winning-Losing; Passing-Failing; Hiding, Searching, Finding

- 01 The children are racing to the top of the stairs.
The children raced to the top of the stairs. The girl won.
The white pieces have won.
The white pieces have lost.
- 02 The woman won the game.
The woman lost the game.
The man won the game.
The man lost the game.
- 03 No one has taken this test yet.
Donald is taking the test.
Erik passed the test.
Joseph failed the test.
- 04 He passed.
He failed.
He won.
He lost.
- 05 She has lost the race.
She has won the race.
She has lost her earring.
She has found her earring.
- 06 He is dropping his keys.
He is searching for his keys.
He has found his keys.
He is using his keys.
- 07 The girl's eyes are closed.
The boy is hiding.
The girl is searching for the boy.
The girl has found the boy.
- 08 The boy is hiding.
The girl is hiding.
The boy is searching for the girl.
The boy has found the girl.
- 09 The man is lost. He does not know where he is.
The man opens his map.
The man finds where he is on the map.
Now the man knows where he is going.
- 10 I'm hiding.
I'm searching.
I won the race.
I lost the race.

14-02 The Five Senses: Smelling, Seeing, Hearing, Tasting, Touching

- 01 People smell with this.
People see with this.
People hear with this.
People taste with this.
- 02 The man is smelling a flower.
The man is smelling the coffee.
The woman is tasting the salt.
The woman is tasting the soup.
- 03 The man is smelling the coffee.
The man is tasting the coffee.
The woman is smelling the soup.
The woman is tasting the soup.
- 04 Lemons taste sour.
Sugar tastes sweet.
Hot peppers taste hot.
Salt tastes salty.
- 05 This tastes sour.
This tastes sweet.
This tastes hot.
This tastes salty.
- 06 Something smells good.
Something smells bad.
This feels rough and hard.
This feels smooth and hard.
- 07 This tastes good.
This tastes bad.
This feels soft, not rough and hard.
This feels hard and rough.
- 08 The woman feels that the pencil is sharp.
The woman feels that the pencil is blunt.
This side of the knife feels sharp.
This side of the knife feels dull.
- 09 This person is making a loud sound. He is shouting.
This person is making a quiet sound. He is whispering.
This musical instrument makes a high sound.
This musical instrument makes a low sound.
- 10 This person is shouting.
This person is whispering.
This rocket is making a loud sound.
This rocket is not making any sound.

14-03 Past, Present and Future Times

- 01 This type of vehicle is used today.
This type of vehicle was used long ago.
This type of clothing is worn today.
This type of clothing was worn long ago.
- 02 a car from the present
a car from the past
a truck from the present
a truck from the past
- 03 This person was a little girl.
This person is a little girl.
This person was a little boy.
This person is a little boy.
- 04 This person is a woman.
This person will be a woman.
This person is a man.
This person will be a man.
- 05 This is a means of transportation which was more common in the past.
This is a means of transportation which is more common in the present.
This is a structure from an ancient civilization.
This is a structure from a modern civilization.
- 06 This is a year in the recent past.
This is a year in the distant past.
This is a year in the near future.
This is a year in the distant future.
- 07 This is an old car.
This is a modern car.
This is an ancient building.
This is a modern building.
- 08 In the past, some people lived in houses like this.
Now some people live in houses like this.
In the past, people wore clothes that looked like this.
Now people wear clothes that look like this.
- 09 This is an old-fashioned camera.
This is a modern camera.
These people are dressed in old-fashioned clothing.
These people are dressed in modern clothing.
- 10 This was done in the distant past.
This is done now.
This could be what is done in the future.
This was done in the recent past.

14-04 Sickness, Health; Health Professionals

- 01 I have a sore throat.
I have a stomach ache.
I have a headache.
I have a fever.
- 02 He has a cold.
He has a fever.
Both of these people are sick.
Neither of these people is sick.
- 03 My hand hurts.
My foot hurts.
I feel very tired.
My knee hurts.
- 04 This person needs to see a dentist. He has a toothache.
This person needs to see a doctor. He has a fever.
This man is a doctor.
This man is a dentist.
- 05 Do you have a fever?
Do you have a cold?
This person is calling an ambulance.
This vehicle is an ambulance.
- 06 This person is a patient in the hospital.
This person is not a patient.
These people are patients in the hospital.
These people are not patients.
- 07 The man is using crutches.
The man is choking.
The woman is wearing a neck brace.
The woman is wearing a splint.
- 08 The boy is coughing.
The boy is sneezing.
The boy is blowing his nose because he has a cold.
The boy is shivering because he is cold.
- 09 He is feeling sick.
He is feeling fine.
She is feeling sick.
She is feeling fine.
- 10 She is taking some medicine.
He is taking some medicine.
The patient is getting an injection.
The nurse is giving an injection.

14-05 Modal Auxiliaries: Would, Could, Should

- 01 She is playing on the computer because she wants to.
She is watching TV because she wants to.
He is doing his homework because he has to.
He is eating the salad because he has to.
- 02 She is doing what she wants to do.
She is doing what she has to do.
She is eating something she wants to eat.
She is eating something she has to eat.
- 03 She wants to go outside, but she has to stay inside.
She wants to eat ice cream, but she has to eat salad.
She wants to watch TV, but she has to do her homework.
She wants to play dominoes, but she has to practice the piano.
- 04 I want to eat ice cream.
You can't. You have to eat your salad.
I want to watch TV.
You can't. You have to do your homework.
I want to go outside.
You can't. You have to stay inside.
I want a cookie.
You may have a cookie. Here you are.
- 05 She is doing her homework.
She should do her homework instead of playing a computer game.
She shouldn't toss the glass.
She shouldn't have tossed the glass.
- 06 She should stop pouring when the cup is full.
She should have stopped pouring when the cup was full.
She shouldn't run in the house.
She shouldn't have run in the house.
- 07 She is doing what she should.
She is not doing what she should.
He is doing what he should.
He should not do what he is doing.

14-06 Materials; Passive Voice; Infinitives

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>08 She would play if she could, but she can't. She has homework to do.
She would watch TV if she could, but she can't. She has dishes to do.
She would eat the ice cream if she could, but she can't. She has to eat the salad.
She would stay up if she could, but she can't. She has to go to bed.</p> <p>09 You shouldn't do that.
She would rather watch TV than scrub the floor. I don't want to vacuum the floor. I would rather read a book.
She would get the pot from the top of the cabinet, but she can't. She needs a chair.</p> <p>10 What would you rather do - play a game or watch TV?
I would rather watch TV.
Which would you rather eat - fruit or a cookie?
I should eat fruit, but I would rather have a cookie.</p> | <p>01 metal
wood
brick
glass</p> <p>02 leather
paper
clay
cloth</p> <p>03 flour
stone
wool
plastic</p> <p>04 This is something made of wool.
This is something made of metal and wood.
This is something made of brick.
This is something made of glass and stone.</p> <p>05 These are made of leather.
These are made of paper.
These are made of clay.
These are made of plastic.</p> <p>06 This is something made of cloth.
This is something made of stone.
This is something made of wood.
This is something made of metal.</p> <p>07 Houses are made of these materials.
Books are made of these materials.
Cake is made from these ingredients.
Soup is made from these ingredients.</p> <p>08 These tools are used to work with cloth.
These tools are used to repair computers.
These tools are used to work with wood.
These tools are used to repair cars.</p> <p>09 This material is used to make chairs.
These materials are used to make bread.
These materials are used to make clothes.
This material is used to make windows.</p> <p>10 This is something made of paper.
This is used to make books.
This is used to make houses and furniture.
This is something made of brick.</p> |
|--|---|

14-07 Geometry; Line Segments, Angles, Fractions and Percents

- 01 The piece of lumber is vertical.
The piece of lumber is horizontal.
The piece of lumber is neither horizontal nor vertical.
The rope is horizontal.
- 02 This is a line.
This is an angle.
The radius of the circle is red.
The arc of the circle is red.
- 03 This is a 90 degree angle.
This is a 45 degree angle.
This is a 30 degree angle.
This is a 70 degree angle.
- 04 The red line bisects the angle.
The red line does not bisect the angle.
Line segment AD bisects line segment BC.
Line segment AD does not bisect line segment BC.
- 05 It is farther from 1 to 2 than from 3 to 4.
It is farther from 3 to 4 than from 1 to 2.
It is farther from 5 to 6 than from 7 to 8.
It is farther from 7 to 8 than from 5 to 6.
- 06 3 is closer to 4 than 1 is to 2.
1 is closer to 2 than 3 is to 4.
7 is closer to 8 than 5 is to 6.
5 is closer to 6 than 7 is to 8.
- 07 This is a complete star.
This is an incomplete star.
The line from A to B is complete.
The line from A to B is incomplete.
- 08 This is the correct answer to the multiplication problem.
This is a wrong answer to the multiplication problem.
Twenty-two divided by two is equal to eleven.
Twenty-two divided by two is not equal to ten.
- 09 Two-thirds of this circle is colored red.
One-third of this circle is colored red.
Ten percent of this circle is colored green.
Ninety percent of this circle is colored green.
- 10 Half of the area of this circle is red.
More than half of the area of this circle is red.
One-fourth of the area of this square is colored red.
More than one-fourth of the area of this square is colored red.

14-08 A Visit to the Doctor

- 01 Joanna looks at the calendar. Today she must go to the doctor.
Joanna sits in the waiting room.
Joanna sits in the examination room.
The nurse comes into the examination room.
- 02 The nurse asks Joanna, "When were you born?"
Joanna says, "I was born on November 11th, 1978."
The nurse weighs Joanna.
The nurse measures Joanna.
- 03 Joanna weighs 123 pounds.
Joanna is 5 feet 6 inches tall.
The nurse takes Joanna's temperature.
The nurse takes Joanna's pulse.
- 04 Joanna's temperature is 98.6 degrees Fahrenheit.
Joanna's pulse is 72 beats per minute.
The nurse is taking Joanna's blood pressure.
The nurse is telling Joanna that her blood pressure is 130 over 84.
- 05 The nurse is telling Joanna to provide a urine sample.
The nurse is taking a blood sample from Joanna.
The doctor examines Joanna's throat.
The doctor examines Joanna's ear.
- 06 Joanna is holding her breath. The doctor is listening to her heartbeat.
The doctor checks Joanna's reflexes.
Joanna is breathing in. The doctor is listening to her breathing.
Joanna is breathing out. The doctor is listening to her breathing.
- 07 The doctor is using a stethoscope to check Joanna's heartbeat.
The nurse is using her fingers to check Joanna's pulse.
The nurse is using a needle to draw Joanna's blood.
The nurse is using a scale to weigh Joanna.
- 08 The doctor is putting a splint on her leg.
The patient has a splint on her leg.
This person is using crutches.
This person has a bandage on his hand.
- 09 The nurse is going to give an injection.
The nurse is giving Joanna a pill.
The nurse is looking at some X-rays.
The nurse is putting drops in Joanna's ear.
- 10 The doctor is writing a prescription.
The doctor is handing the prescription to Joanna.
Joanna is giving the prescription to the pharmacist.
Joanna is getting her medicine from the pharmacist.

14-09 War, Weapons, Branches of Service

- 01 These three men are soldiers.
Many soldiers together form an army.
These men are athletes.
This man is a soldier.
- 02 These people are in the army.
These people are in the navy.
These people are in the air force.
These people are not in the military.
- 03 This is used in the army.
This is used in the navy.
This is used in the air force.
This is not used by the military.
- 04 Soldiers wear helmets to protect their heads.
Boxers wear helmets to protect their heads.
This wall was built to protect a country.
This castle was built for protection.
- 05 These men are fighting in a war.
These men are fighting, but not in a war.
The soldier is working on the helicopter.
The children are playing with toy soldiers.
- 06 The men are fighting with swords.
The men are carrying guns, and they are fighting.
The men are carrying guns, but they are not fighting.
These men have no weapons.
- 07 This is a military helicopter.
This is a civilian helicopter.
This is a military jet.
This is a civilian jet.
- 08 war
peace
a weapon
a tool
- 09 These people are fighting in a war.
These people are not fighting.
Swords are weapons.
Guns are weapons.
- 10 This is a weapon.
This is not a weapon.
These people are fighting.
These people are hugging.

14-10 Completed Actions; Approximations; Causation; Actions against Presumption

- 01 The girl has not jumped yet.
The girl has not jumped, and she will not.
The boy has not jumped, and he will not.
The boy has not jumped yet.
- 02 The man has not eaten the apple yet.
The man has eaten the apple.
The person has not fallen off of the horse yet.
The person has fallen off of the horse.
- 03 They have not hit the ground yet.
They have hit the ground.
He has not hit the water yet.
He has hit the water.
- 04 It is almost four thirty.
It is exactly four thirty.
It is almost one o'clock.
It is exactly one o'clock.
- 05 He has nearly finished reading the book.
He has finished reading the book.
He has nearly finished folding the laundry.
He has finished folding the laundry.
- 06 Why is the boy eating? Because he likes the food.
The boy is not eating even though he likes the food.
The boy is eating even though he doesn't like the food.
Why isn't the boy eating? Because he doesn't like the food.
- 07 The man has not yet put on the hat.
The man is putting on a white hat.
Although he already has one hat on, he is putting on a second hat.
Although he already has one coat on, he is putting on a second coat.
- 08 Despite the weather, she is using an umbrella.
Because of the weather, she is using an umbrella.
Because of the time of day, she is sleeping.
Despite the time of day, she is sleeping.
- 09 The woman is dressed like this because of the weather.
The woman is dressed like this despite the weather.
The man is dressed like this even though it is warm.
The man is dressed like this because it is warm.
- 10 Because she is tall, she can reach the box.
In spite of being tall, she can't reach the box.
Because she is short, she can't reach the box.
In spite of being short, she can reach the box.

14-11 Unit Fourteen Review

- 01 I'm hiding.
I'm searching.
I won the race.
I lost the race.
- 02 People smell with this.
People see with this.
People hear with this.
People taste with this.
- 03 This was done in the distant past.
This is done now.
This could be what is done in the future.
This was done in the recent past.
- 04 This person needs to see a dentist. He has a toothache.
This person needs to see a doctor. He has a fever.
This man is a doctor.
This man is a dentist.
- 05 She is doing what she should.
She is not doing what she should.
He is doing what he should.
He should not do what he is doing.
- 06 flour
stone
wool
plastic
- 07 The piece of lumber is vertical.
The piece of lumber is horizontal.
The piece of lumber is neither horizontal nor vertical.
The rope is horizontal.
- 08 The doctor is putting a splint on her leg.
The patient has a splint on her leg.
This person is using crutches.
This person has a bandage on his hand.
- 09 This is used in the army.
This is used in the navy.
This is used in the air force.
This is not used by the military.
- 10 The man has not eaten the apple yet.
The man has eaten the apple.
The person has not fallen off of the horse yet.
The person has fallen off of the horse.

15-01 Emotions and their Expression

- 01 She is relaxed.
She is worried.
She is tired.
She is crying.
- 02 He is puzzled.
He is impatient.
He is embarrassed.
He is afraid.
- 03 He is proud.
She is jealous.
She is afraid.
He is tired.
- 04 He is angry.
He is bored.
He is happy.
He is sad.
- 05 He is upset about something. He is crying.
She is upset about something. She is crying.
He is surprised. He just saw something.
She is surprised. She just saw something.
- 06 The woman is frowning.
The man is frowning.
The woman is bored.
The man is bored.
- 07 He is angry.
He is puzzled.
He is afraid.
He is relaxed.
- 08 The woman is afraid that she will get wet.
The woman is crying because she is upset.
The woman is happy because her children love her.
The woman is bored because she has nothing to do.
- 09 They are tired.
They are angry.
She is angry.
She is afraid.
- 10 How are you doing, Cheryl?
I'm upset.
How are you doing, Frank?
I'm fine.
How are you doing, Cheryl?
I'm happy.
How are you doing, Frank?
I'm worried.

15-02 The Calendar; Naming Days and Months

- 01 Monday
Tuesday
Wednesday
Thursday
- 02 Friday
Saturday
Sunday
Thursday
- 03 Sunday
Friday
Tuesday
Wednesday
- 04 January
February
March
April
- 05 May
June
July
August
- 06 September
October
November
December
- 07 January
April
June
September
- 08 a day
a week
a month
a year
- 09 the first week of the month
the third week of the month
the second Tuesday of the month
the third Tuesday of the month
- 10 A normal work week is Monday through Friday.
A weekend is a Saturday and a Sunday.
Christmas is a holiday.
New Year's Day is a holiday.

15-03 Verbs of Manual Manipulation

- 01 The boy is hitting the girl with a pillow.
The girl is hitting the boy with a pillow.
This person is breathing in.
This person is breathing out.
- 02 The man is bouncing a ball.
The woman is bouncing a ball.
The man is spinning a ball.
The woman is spinning a ball.
- 03 The woman is turning the card over.
The woman is turning around.
The man is turning the card over.
The man is turning around.
- 04 He is shaking the bottle.
He is dropping the bottle.
He is spinning the bottle.
He is squeezing the bottle.
- 05 She is breathing in.
She is breathing out.
He is squeezing the water out of the sponge.
He is dipping the sponge into the water.
- 06 The woman is plugging something in.
The woman is unplugging something.
The woman is screwing something in.
The woman is unscrewing something.
- 07 He is dipping his paintbrush into the paint.
He is dropping his paintbrush into the paint.
She is dipping her pencil into the water.
She is dropping her pencil into the water.
- 08 She is wiping the stove with a dishcloth.
She is rinsing the dishcloth.
She is wringing out the dishcloth.
She is hanging up the dishcloth.
- 09 He is shaking a towel.
She is folding a towel.
She is drying her hands with a towel.
He is drying his hair with a towel.
- 10 He is wiping something.
He is wringing out something.
He is folding something.
He is hanging up something.

15-04 Ten Nationalities: Persons, Countries, Languages

- 01 This is Prince Charles. He is an Englishman.
This is Ronald Reagan. He is an American.
This is Mikhail Gorbachev. He is a Russian.
This is Nelson Mandela. He is a South African.
- 02 This man is a citizen of Great Britain.
This man is a citizen of the United States.
This man is a citizen of Russia.
This man is a citizen of South Africa.
- 03 These performers are from Greece.
These performers are from the Netherlands.
These performers are from Hawaii.
These performers are from Japan.
- 04 He is writing in Chinese.
She is writing in English.
This building is in India.
This building is in Japan.
- 05 In Australia, most people speak English.
In Central America, most people speak Spanish.
In France, most people speak French.
In India, most people speak Hindi.
- 06 a Japanese woman
an American cowboy
British soldiers
an Arab man
- 07 The sign is written in English.
The sign is written in Japanese.
The sign is written in Russian.
The sign has the symbol for an animal on it.
- 08 This is Russian writing.
This is Japanese writing.
This is Hindi writing.
This is Arabic writing.
- 09 This is Hebrew writing.
This is ancient Egyptian writing.
This is English writing.
This is Korean writing.
- 10 These people live in Russia.
These people live in the United States.
These people live in China.
These people live in Great Britain.

15-05 Education, Grade School to University

- 01 This is an elementary school.
This is a school bus.
This is a university.
This is a university student.
- 02 This is a classroom.
This is a laboratory.
This is the auditorium.
This is the gym.
- 03 This is an elementary school student.
This is a high school student.
This is a university student.
This man is no longer in school.
- 04 Someone who teaches in an elementary school is called a teacher.
Someone who teaches in a university is called a professor.
Someone who studies at an elementary school is called a student.
Someone who studies at a university is called a student.
- 05 This is a backpack.
This is a notebook.
The student is writing in the notebook.
The student is putting the notebook into the backpack.
- 06 He is studying.
She is studying.
He is teaching.
She is teaching.
- 07 The students are doing an experiment.
The students are taking an exam.
The students are studying.
The students are talking.
- 08 The student failed the exam.
The student passed the exam.
The student is taking the exam.
The students are not taking an exam.
- 09 He is working hard.
He is relaxing.
She is working hard.
She is relaxing.
- 10 He is studying.
They are relaxing.
They are studying.
He is teaching.

15-06 Before and After in Time, Space, etc.; With and Against; New Prepositions

- 01 He is in front of her.
This person is in front of the car.
This person is behind the car.
He is behind her.
- 02 This day comes just before Thursday.
This day comes just before Saturday.
This day comes just after Monday.
This day comes just after Sunday.
- 03 This date is before February.
This date is just after February.
This date is between October and December.
This date is in the month of February.
- 04 before cutting the paper
while cutting the paper
after cutting the paper
before jumping
- 05 This number is just after 23.
This number is well after 23.
This number is just before 23.
This number is well before 23.
- 06 The girl is going through the fence.
The boy is going around the fence.
She is going over the fence.
He is going under the fence.
- 07 The man is saying, "Go through the fence!"
The boy is going through the fence.
The man is saying, "Go over the fence!"
The boy is going over the fence.
- 08 The men are pushing against each other.
The men are pushing together.
The men are pulling against each other.
The men are pulling together.
- 09 The two men are talking with each other.
The two men are talking, but not with each other.
She is holding the door open for him.
She is holding the door closed against him.
- 10 The boy is pushing with someone.
The boy is pushing against someone.
The boy is going around something.
The boy is going through something.

15-07 Calendar Conventions: European and American

- 01 Americans say this is February first. Europeans say this is the second of January.
Americans say this is January twelfth. Europeans say this is the first of December.
Both Europeans and Americans say this is the third of March.
Europeans say that this is the twelfth of November. Americans say this is the eleventh of December.
- 02 What is today's date? Using European notation, today is the 6th of January.
What is today's date? Using European notation, today is the 6th of February.
What is today's date? Using European notation, today is the 14th of January.
What is today's date? Using European notation, today is the 14th of February.
- 03 We know that this date is written using European notation.
We know that this date is written using American notation.
This date is the same using both European and American notation.
If the notation is European, this date is in January.
- 04 This month is March.
Next month will be July. Which month is it now?
Last month was October. Which month is it now?
In two months it will be April. Which month is it now?
- 05 Today is Monday.
Today is Sunday.
Today is Wednesday.
Today is Saturday.
- 06 The day after today will be Sunday. Which day is today?
The day after today will be Tuesday. Which day is today?
The day after today will be Thursday. Which day is today?
The day after today will be Saturday. Which day is today?
- 07 Tomorrow will be Sunday. Which day is today?
Tomorrow will be Tuesday. Which day is today?
Tomorrow will be Thursday. Which day is today?
Tomorrow will be Saturday. Which day is today?

15-07 Continued

- 08 Yesterday was Saturday. Which day is today?
Yesterday was Monday. Which day is today?
Yesterday was Thursday. Which day is today?
Yesterday was Friday. Which day is today?
- 09 The day before yesterday was Sunday. Which day is today?
The day after tomorrow will be Tuesday. Which day is today?
The day before yesterday was Thursday. Which day is today?
The day after tomorrow will be Wednesday. Which day is today?
- 10 This is the first day of the year.
This is the last day of the year in American notation.
This is the first day of May in European notation.
This is the last day of May in American notation.

15-08 Classroom Activities; Terminology of Arithmetic

- 01 This is an addition problem.
This is a subtraction problem.
This is a multiplication problem.
This is a division problem.
- 02 When these numbers are added, their sum equals 10.
When these numbers are added, their sum is greater than 10.
When these numbers are added, their sum is less than 10.
When these values are added, we don't know how much their sum is.
- 03 When these numbers are added, their sum is a little more than 100.
When these numbers are added, their sum is a lot more than 100.
When these numbers are added, their sum is a little less than 100.
When these numbers are added, their sum is a lot less than 100.
- 04 This number is twice as much as ten.
This number is half of ten.
This number is twice as much as twenty.
This number is half of twenty.
- 05 What is 367 minus 58?
367 minus 58 equals 309.
What is 529 plus 52?
529 plus 52 equals 581.
What is 217 times 5?
217 times 5 equals 1085.
What is 648 divided by 2?
648 divided by 2 equals 324.
- 06 He is solving a math problem on paper.
He is solving a math problem on a calculator.
He is solving a math problem on a computer.
He is solving a math problem in his head.
- 07 Someone is sharpening a pencil.
Someone is breaking a pencil.
Someone is writing with a pencil.
Someone is drawing with a pencil.
- 08 Someone is measuring with a ruler.
Someone is drawing on the blackboard.
Someone is drawing on a piece of paper.
Someone is using an eraser.

15-09 Geography and Compass Directions

- 09 He is making a line with a ruler.
He is erasing the line with an eraser.
He is writing.
He is erasing what he wrote on the blackboard.
- 10 Someone is writing on the blackboard.
Someone is erasing the blackboard.
Someone is drawing on the blackboard.
Someone is drawing on paper.
- 01 The arrow points up.
The arrow points down.
The arrow points to the left.
The arrow points to the right.
- 02 The arrow points toward the square.
The arrow points away from the square.
The arrow points toward the triangle.
The arrow points away from the triangle.
- 03 The arrow points north.
The arrow points south.
The arrow points east.
The arrow points west.
- 04 The arrow points northwest.
The arrow points northeast.
The arrow points southwest.
The arrow points southeast.
- 05 The arrow points toward Europe.
The arrow points away from Europe.
The arrow points toward Africa.
The arrow points away from Asia.
- 06 The country colored red is south of the country colored green.
The country colored red is north of the country colored green.
The country colored red is west of the country colored green.
The country colored red is east of the country colored green.
- 07 The green spot is in the Atlantic Ocean.
The green spot is in the Pacific Ocean.
The red spot is in the Mediterranean Sea.
The red spot is in the Atlantic Ocean.
- 08 This country is an island.
This country is not an island, but it has a long coastline.
This country has no coast. It is landlocked.
This country is not an island, and it has a short coastline.
- 09 The country in red is separated from all other countries by water.
The country in red borders only one other country.
The country in red borders only two other countries.
The country in red borders more than six other countries.

15-09 Continued

- 10 This country has coasts on two oceans.
This country has a coast on the Atlantic Ocean
and a coast on the Mediterranean Sea.
This country has a coast on the Mediterranean
and a coast on the Black Sea.
This country has one coast. It is on the Black
Sea.

15-10 Effort, Success, Failure; Infinitive Verb Forms

- 01 He is trying to win the race.
He is not trying to win a race.
She is trying to reach something on the shelf.
She is not trying to reach anything on the shelf.
- 02 He is trying to open the jar.
He is not trying to open a jar. He is trying to
open a window.
He tried to open the jar, and he succeeded.
He tried to open the jar, and he failed.
- 03 He is trying to open the window.
He is not trying to open a window. He is trying
to open a jar.
He tried to open the window, and he succeeded.
He tried to open the window, and he failed.
- 04 He is doing his homework.
He did his homework.
He is doing the laundry.
He did the laundry.
- 05 Did you do the dishes?
Yes, I did.

Did you fold the laundry?
Yes, I did.

Did you do the dishes?
No, I didn't.

Did you fold the laundry?
No, I didn't.
- 06 He is going away from the house.
He is going toward the house.
He is going away from Carol.
He is going toward Carol.
- 07 Which way should we go?
We should go to the left.
I'm bored. What do you want to do?
I want to play cards.
- 08 They are walking toward her.
They are walking away from her.
She is walking toward him.
She is walking away from him.
- 09 He is trying to see.
He is trying to talk.
He is trying to lift this.
He is trying to bend this.
- 10 He is going through the door.
He is trying to go through the door.
He is going to try to go through the door.
He did go through the door.

15-11 Unit Fifteen Review

- 01 The woman is afraid that she will get wet.
The woman is crying because she is upset.
The woman is happy because her children love her.
The woman is bored because she has nothing to do.
- 02 January
April
June
September
- 03 The man is bouncing a ball.
The woman is bouncing a ball.
The man is spinning a ball.
The woman is spinning a ball.
- 04 This is Russian writing.
This is Japanese writing.
This is Hindi writing.
This is Arabic writing.
- 05 The students are doing an experiment.
The students are taking an exam.
The students are studying.
The students are talking.
- 06 The boy is pushing with someone.
The boy is pushing against someone.
The boy is going around something.
The boy is going through something.
- 07 The day before yesterday was Sunday. Which day is today?
The day after tomorrow will be Tuesday. Which day is today?
The day before yesterday was Thursday. Which day is today?
The day after tomorrow will be Wednesday. Which day is today?
- 08 What is 367 minus 58?
367 minus 58 equals 309.
What is 529 plus 52?
529 plus 52 equals 581.
What is 217 times 5?
217 times 5 equals 1085.
What is 648 divided by 2?
648 divided by 2 equals 324.
- 09 The arrow points north.
The arrow points south.
The arrow points east.
The arrow points west.
- 10 He is going through the door.
He is trying to go through the door.
He is going to try to go through the door.
He did go through the door.

16-01 The Weather and Dressing For It; More Time Expressions

- 01 rain
clouds
the sun
snow
- 02 It is raining.
It is sunny.
It is snowing.
It is cloudy, but it is not raining.
- 03 You use an umbrella when it's raining.
You use an umbrella when it's sunny.
You wear a hat and a scarf when it is cold.
You wear a swimsuit when it is warm.
- 04 What time is it? The watch says that it is four thirty.
What time is it? The watch says that it is twelve o'clock.
What's the weather like? The weather is warm and sunny.
What's the weather like? The weather is cold and cloudy.
- 05 It's seven thirty a.m.
It's seven thirty p.m.
It's 1:00 a.m.
It's 1:00 p.m.
- 06 People eat breakfast between 6:00 a.m. and 9:00 a.m.
People eat lunch between 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m.
People eat dinner between 6:00 p.m. and 9:00 p.m.
Most people sleep between 11:00 p.m. and 7:00 a.m.
- 07 It's raining outside. What do I need?
It's snowing outside. What do I need?
It's sunny outside. What do I need?
I'm on the moon. What do I need?
- 08 It is time for him to wake up.
It is time for him to drive to work.
It is time for him to eat lunch.
It is time for him to drive home.
- 09 It is six thirty in the morning.
It is twelve o'clock noon.
It is three thirty in the afternoon.
It is seven thirty at night.

16-01 Continued

- 10 You can't tell time with this when the weather is cloudy.
What time is it?
I'm sorry. I don't have a watch.
What time is it?
It's five thirty.
You can tell time with this even though the weather is cloudy.

16-02 Dining Out; Talking to a Waiter; Modal Verbs

- 01 I'm hungry.
Let's try this restaurant.
We would like a table for two, please.
Please come this way.
- 02 a menu
a check
a waiter
a waitress
- 03 Here is the menu.
What do you recommend?
I recommend the steak.
Would you like something to drink to start with?
- 04 May I take your order?
I would like a steak.
I would like a salad.
Salad for you, ma'am. Steak for you, sir.
- 05 Pass me the pepper, please.
Here is the pepper.
Pass me the salt, please.
Here is the salt.
- 06 Waiter, I need a plate.
I'm sorry. Here's a plate.
Waiter, I need a fork.
I'm sorry. Here's a fork.
- 07 Would you like something for dessert?
I would like cake for dessert.
I would like ice cream for dessert.
Here are your desserts.
- 08 Where is the men's room, please?
The men's room is over there.
Where is the women's room, please?
The women's room is over there.
- 09 Waiter, we would like the check, please.
Here is the check.
Alan is paying the waiter for the meal.
Alan is leaving a tip on the table.
- 10 Please come this way.
May I take your order?
Here are your desserts.
Here is the menu.

16-03 Love and Marriage

- 01 This couple is in love.
These two people are not in love, nor are they friends.
These two people are not in love. They are just friends.
This is a group of friends.
- 02 The man walks up to the door.
The man knocks on the door.
The man's girlfriend meets him at the door.
The man gives his girlfriend flowers.
- 03 The man and the woman are eating out.
The man and the woman are dancing.
The man and the woman are shopping.
The man and the woman are kissing.
- 04 This man is the woman's husband. They just got married.
This man is the woman's friend. They work together.
This man is the woman's boyfriend. They love each other.
The man doesn't know the woman.
- 05 This woman is the man's wife.
This woman is the man's friend.
This woman is the man's girlfriend.
The woman doesn't know the man.
- 06 These two just got married.
These two are too young to be married.
This couple has been married for a long time.
This is a wedding ring.
- 07 The mother loves her children.
The man and the woman love each other.
I love ice cream.
We love this television program.
- 08 They are having a picnic.
They are having a normal meal.
They are having a romantic dinner.
They are just having a snack.
- 09 I love you, Daddy.
I love you, Mommy.
I love you, Laura.
I love you, Jeremy.
- 10 I love you, Eileen.
I love you too, Paul.
Will you marry me?
Yes, I'll marry you.

16-04 History through Architecture, Attire, Technology and the Military

- 01 Armor was used by knights between 1100 and 1500.
Cannons were used around 1800.
Tanks are used today.
Machine guns are used today.
- 02 This kind of structure is built today.
This kind of structure was built between 1100 and 1500. It is called a cathedral.
This structure was built around 1889.
This structure was built thousands of years ago.
- 03 This structure was built between 1100 and 1500.
It is called a castle.
This structure was built in India between 1600 and 1700.
This structure was built in China more than 2000 years ago.
This structure was built in Italy about 2000 years ago. Today it is in ruins.
- 04 This form of transportation was first used around the year 1780.
This form of transportation was first used in the late 20th century.
This form of transportation was first used in the early 20th century.
This form of transportation has been used for thousands of years.
- 05 A medieval knight wore armor.
A Roman soldier wore this type of clothing.
A queen wore this type of clothing.
A king wore this type of clothing.
- 06 Soldiers wore these uniforms long ago, but they don't anymore.
Soldiers wore these uniforms long ago, and they still wear them today.
Soldiers wear uniforms like these today, but they didn't long ago.
Soldiers don't wear a uniform like this.
- 07 This clothing is worn in the Middle East.
This clothing is worn in outer space or on the moon.
This clothing was once worn in Europe.
This clothing is that of a Native American.
- 08 This structure is in Egypt.
This structure is in the United States.
This structure is in China.
This structure is in Italy.

16-04 Continued

- 09 These monuments are found in the United States.
This monument is found in India.
This monument is found in the United States.
These monuments are found in Egypt.
- 10 This structure is found only in Paris. It is unique.
This structure is found only in San Francisco. It is unique.
This structure is found only in Beijing. It is unique.
This structure is found only in Moscow. It is unique.

16-05 Police, the Law, and Public Services

- 01 This is a policeman.
This is a police car.
These are handcuffs.
This is an ambulance.
- 02 It is illegal to drive on this side of the road in France.
It is illegal to drive on this side of the road in Great Britain.
It is illegal to make a U-turn here.
It is illegal to turn left here.
- 03 It is legal to park here.
It is illegal to park here.
It is legal to turn left here.
It is illegal to turn left here.
- 04 This is a fire station.
This is a fire engine.
This is a firefighter.
These are water hoses.
- 05 This is a mailbox.
This is a mailman.
This is a package.
This is a letter.
- 06 This is a garbage man.
This is a bag of garbage.
This is a library.
This is a librarian.
- 07 The man is stealing another man's wallet.
The man says, "He stole my wallet!"
The policeman caught the thief.
The thief is in jail.
- 08 a mailman
a paramedic
laboratory personnel
hospital personnel
- 09 The thief is stealing.
The man is talking to the policeman.
The thief has been caught.
The thief can't steal anything. He's in jail.
- 10 Stealing is illegal.
Parking here is legal.
Parking here is illegal.
In some countries, driving on this side of the road is legal.

16-06 Telling Time; Subordinate Clauses

- 01 a watch
a clock
a sundial
an hourglass
- 02 This is the minute hand of the clock.
This is the second hand of the clock.
This is the hour hand of the clock.
This is a digital clock. It does not have hands.
- 03 By this watch, the time is one o'clock.
By this watch, the time is three thirty.
By this watch, the time is a quarter after four.
By this watch, the time is a quarter till four.
- 04 It is one second after two o'clock.
It is one minute after two o'clock.
It is one hour after two o'clock.
It is exactly two o'clock.
- 05 If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be five minutes fast.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be ten minutes fast.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be five minutes slow.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be right.
- 06 People used this to tell time long ago.
People used this to tell time in the recent past.
This is what people use to tell time today.
This is not used to tell time.
- 07 The sun comes up in the morning. We call this sunrise.
The sun is high at noon.
The sun goes down in the evening. We call this sunset.
At night we cannot see the sun.
- 08 early in the day
late in the day
early in life
late in life
- 09 The store opens at 9:00. We are early.
The store closes at 5:00. We are late.
The church service begins at 10:50. We are early.
The church service begins at 10:50. We are late.
- 10 Many people eat their breakfast at this time of day. This is early in the day.
At this time of day, many people eat their lunch.
Many people eat their dinner at this time of day.
At this time of day, many people go to bed. This is late in the day.

16-07 Political Geography

- 01 There are more people in this country than in any other country.
This is the biggest country in the world.
This is the only country which is also a continent.
This country is an island. It is not a continent.
- 02 People in this country speak Swahili.
People in this country speak Japanese.
People in this country speak Spanish.
People in this country speak Arabic.
- 03 The language of this country is Spanish.
The language of this country is Chinese.
The language of this country is English.
The language of this country is French.
- 04 People speak Spanish in these countries because Spain used to rule them.
People speak French in this province because France used to rule it.
People speak English in these countries because Great Britain used to rule them.
People speak Portuguese in this country because Portugal used to rule it.
- 05 At one time Great Britain ruled this country.
At one time France ruled this country.
At one time Spain ruled this country.
At one time Japan ruled these countries.
- 06 Great Britain used to rule all of these countries. This was the British Empire.
France used to rule all of these countries. This was the French Empire.
Rome used to rule all of these countries. This was the Roman Empire.
Spain used to rule all of these countries. This was the Spanish Empire.
- 07 This was the British Empire.
This was the French Empire.
This is Great Britain today.
This is France today.
- 08 These countries used to be part of the British Empire. Now they are independent.
These countries used to be part of the French Empire. Now they are independent.
These countries used to be part of the Spanish Empire. Now they are independent.
These countries used to be part of the Soviet Union. Now they are independent.

16-07 Continued

- 09 Before the Suez Canal was built, a ship sailing from London to Bombay sailed this course. After the Suez Canal was built, a ship sailing from London to Bombay sailed this course. Before the Panama Canal was built, a ship sailing from New York to San Francisco sailed this course. After the Panama Canal was built, a ship sailing from New York to San Francisco sailed this course.
- 10 This is now an independent country.
This is not an independent country. It is part of the United States.
This is not a country. It is a continent.
This was an independent country a long time ago. Now it is a part of Great Britain.

16-08 Famous Names

- 01 This emperor was born in 742 and died in 814.
This artist was born in 1606 and died in 1669.
This scientist was born in 1564 and died in 1642.
This inventor lived from 1400 to 1468.
- 02 This political leader was born in 1890 and died in 1970.
This scientist lived from 1642 to 1727.
This composer lived from 1770 to 1827.
This inventor lived from 1847 to 1931.
- 03 This person was an explorer.
This person was a painter.
This person was a philosopher.
This person was a general.
- 04 This person was a queen.
This person was a king.
This person was a philosopher.
This person was a playwright.
- 05 This person ruled Mongolia.
This person was a teacher in Greece.
This religious leader is associated with the city of Mecca.
This religious leader is associated with the Ten Commandments.
- 06 This man wrote the novel "War and Peace."
This man wrote poetry.
This man wrote "The Origin of Species."
This man wrote about the solar system.
- 07 This person was a painter.
This person was a scientist.
This person was a political leader.
This man was a religious leader.
- 08 This person was a military leader.
This person was a scientist.
This person was a religious leader.
This person was a philosopher.
- 09 This person ruled Egypt.
This person invented the telephone.
This general fought at the battle of Waterloo.
This man was a Roman general.
- 10 This person worked for Indian independence.
This person is the leader of the Catholic Church.
This man was a Roman emperor.
This person was an American author.

16-09 Possibility, Impossibility, Chance and Probability; Infinitives

- 01 It is possible for her to read the book.
It is impossible for her to read the book.
It is possible for him to see.
It is impossible for him to see.
- 02 He is trying to do something which is impossible.
He is trying to do something which is possible.
She is trying to do something which is impossible.
She is trying to do something which is possible.
- 03 He is trying to lift this, but it is impossible.
He is trying to lift this, and it is possible.
He is trying to bend this, but it is impossible.
He is trying to bend this, and it is possible.
- 04 This person will certainly not get wet.
This person will certainly get wet.
This person could possibly get wet.
This person got wet.
- 05 The book will certainly not fall off the table.
The book could possibly fall off.
The book will certainly fall off the table.
The book fell off.
- 06 This is possible. It happens all the time.
This is impossible. It never happens.
This roll of the dice is possible, but it is unlikely.
They might be able to lift the car, but it is unlikely.
- 07 It is likely that she will fall.
It is unlikely that she will fall.
It is likely that they will get wet.
It is unlikely that they will get wet.
- 08 The man is rolling the dice.
The man is flipping a coin.
There is a one in four chance that he will pick the ten.
There is a one in four chance that he will pick the five.
- 09 This horse is real.
This horse is imaginary.
This reptile is real.
This reptile is imaginary.
- 10 This woman is real.
This image of a woman was created by an artist.
These animals are real.
This image of animals was created by an artist.

16-10 Describing Objects and Expressing Preferences

- 01 Look at that car.
Which one?
The red one.

Look at those cars.
Which ones?
The red ones.

There's a yellow car.
Where?
In the picture with the man and boy.
Don't be ridiculous! That's not a car!

Look at that little yellow car. It's cute. I like it.
I don't like it. I think it's ugly.
Well, I think it's cute.
- 02 Do you like this car?
No, I don't like pink cars, and I don't like old cars, either.

Do you like this car?
Yes, I like yellow cars, and I like old cars, too.

Do you like the blue car?
Yes, it's a very nice car. I wish I had a car like that.

Do you like this car?
Yes, I like red sports cars. I like to go fast.
Well, sports cars of any color will go fast!
- 03 Do you like this car?
No, it's too old.

Do you like this car?
Not really. It's too big.

Do you like this car?
Not really. It's too small.

Do you like this car?
Well, I would have liked it before it was wrecked.
- 04 Do you like this car?
I can't tell. It's covered up.
I bet it's a nice car.
Maybe.

Do you like this car?
No.
I thought you liked old cars.
I do, but this one is black. I don't like black cars.

Do you like this car?
You know I don't like old cars. This is the oldest car I've ever seen!

Do you like this car?
Yes, I like convertibles.

16-10 Continued

- 05 Do you like boats?
Yes, especially sailboats.
Do you like boats?
Yes, but I prefer canoes.
Why?
I guess because they're smaller.
Do you like airplanes?
I like to look at them, but I'm afraid to fly.
Really?
Yes, I am.
How about hot air balloons? Would you like to go up in one of them?
No, I would be afraid.
- 06 Which boat do you like best?
I like the ship with lots of white sails.
Which boat do you like best?
I think I like the one with red and yellow sails.
Have you ever been on a submarine?
No, I haven't. Have you?
No, I haven't either.
Do you like to windsurf?
I don't know. I've never done it.
This man makes it look easy, but it's pretty hard.
- 07 Which car do you like best?
I don't like any of them.
Which one do you like least?
Oh, the wrecked one, of course.
Do you like any of these cars?
No, not really.
Which do you like the least?
Well, you know, I really don't like that old pink car.
The taxi looks pretty old, doesn't it?
Yes, it does.
That van doesn't look nice at all.
You're right. I don't like it either.
- 08 What would you rather do - go swimming or boating?
I like boating better.
How about you? What would you rather do?
I'd rather go swimming.
Where would you rather go - to the beach or to the mountains?
To the mountains.
Why is that?
Because I like to hike.
And you? Where would you rather go?
To the beach.
Why is that?
Because I like the sun and the sand.
- 09 Where would you most like to live - in the city, the country, or a small town?
I prefer a small town.
Why?
It's quiet, but not too far from other people.
And where would you like to live?
In a big city.
Why?
There's a lot to do there.
I would also like to live in a house in the country.
Yes, it would be quiet there.
I would like living in a castle on a hill.
Yes, that would be nice, too.
- 10 What is your favorite season?
I like summer because the flowers are so beautiful.
What is your favorite season?
I like spring because it's not too hot or too cold to play sports.
Which season do you like better - winter or fall?
I like winter because then I can ski.
Which season do you like better - fall or winter?
I prefer fall because of all the pretty leaves on the trees.

16-11 Unit Sixteen Review

- 01 It's raining outside. What do I need?
It's snowing outside. What do I need?
It's sunny outside. What do I need?
I'm on the moon. What do I need?
- 02 May I take your order?
I would like a steak.
I would like a salad.
Salad for you, ma'am. Steak for you, sir.
- 03 This man is the woman's husband. They just got married.
This man is the woman's friend. They work together.
This man is the woman's boyfriend. They love each other.
The man doesn't know the woman.
- 04 This kind of structure is built today.
This kind of structure was built between 1100 and 1500. It is called a cathedral.
This structure was built around 1889.
This structure was built thousands of years ago.
- 05 Stealing is illegal.
Parking here is legal.
Parking here is illegal.
In some countries, driving on this side of the road is legal.
- 06 If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be five minutes fast.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be ten minutes fast.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be five minutes slow.
If it is two o'clock, then this watch must be right.
- 07 Great Britain used to rule all of these countries. This was the British Empire.
France used to rule all of these countries. This was the French Empire.
Rome used to rule all of these countries. This was the Roman Empire.
Spain used to rule all of these countries. This was the Spanish Empire.
- 08 This person was a queen.
This person was a king.
This person was a philosopher.
This person was a playwright.
- 09 This is possible. It happens all the time.
This is impossible. It never happens.
This roll of the dice is possible, but it is unlikely.
They might be able to lift the car, but it is unlikely.
- 10 Which boat do you like best?
I like the ship with lots of white sails.
Which boat do you like best?
I think I like the one with red and yellow sails.
Have you ever been on a submarine?
No, I haven't. Have you?
No, I haven't either.
Do you like to windsurf?
I don't know. I've never done it.
This man makes it look easy, but it's pretty hard.

17-01 Cartoons 1

- 01 Belts?
Nurse!
Madam, is this your child?
Of course he's happy. He's sitting on the cat.
- 02 He remembers me!
Now, for heaven's sake, don't do anything to antagonize him!
And I say we call it a "cat," and that's the end of it.
Just a moment, I was here first.
- 03 Here we are, four intelligent people...five, if you count Fred...
Actually, he wasn't very happy here!
I don't think Harry is quite awake yet.
Your spear is upside down!
- 04 And what if it isn't an umbrella?
Grab that ball and throw it, quick!
The egg, Delworth! Throw me the egg!
Must be a lot colder than it looks.
- 05 Nothing to worry about, Huntley. They're fish eaters.
What friend? These are my gloves!
My son is eight and his father is thirty-four.
George! We forgot the children!
- 06 George smokes a lot.
Oh, good! He caught the butterfly!
The camera, Fred! Throw me the camera!
Sorry, sir, but that one is mine.
- 07 He's full-grown. We hope!
I can't swim either.
The coffee must be ready by now.
Everything I do lately seems to annoy you.
- 08 George always has accidents.
Help! Thief!
I want three volunteers.
He's a wonderful pet.
- 09 However, the food here is excellent.
I found it!
I'd like to report an accident.
It wouldn't hurt to check, but I'm almost certain it's two dogs.
- 10 I may be a little fast, Ed...I have 4:21.
Help!
Now what?
I'll sure be glad when we find your mother.

17-02 Cartoons 2

- 01 Fifth floor. Almost.
It doesn't have much power on hills.
Great, you caught him. Now what?
Take your finger out of your ear and listen to me!
- 02 Okay, so you caught me. Now what do we do?
He's the fastest racer in the country.
It was a wrong number.
Yes, he's here.
- 03 What should we do now?
Now!
Help!
Hello?
- 04 It's good to hear your voice, too.
You'll have to excuse Fred. He works nights.
Men's clothing department, please!
Ready?
- 05 They have a room for us. Where's Billy?
It goes on the foot nearest the window.
Hey, Steve! Slow down!
Well, he finally caught one!
- 06 Now?
Herb's lucky. He always catches the big ones.
Well, I don't think it makes him look any taller.
Just half a cup. I can't lift a full one yet.
- 07 I see you've been eating in bed again.
I thought we'd never get the camera back from that bear!
Well, it's definitely contagious.
Let's plant it right here.
- 08 I never saw that woman before in my life!
Oh, and he's wearing a red jacket.
Hi, Mom. Who's the kid?
Well, I see you drank your medicine.
- 09 Monday she drank four ounces of milk,
compared to her usual four and one-half...
Is there someone else?
Arf! Arf!
Pretty loud for a beginner, huh?
- 10 You can't do your homework and watch television at the same time.
Afraid it'll escape?
That picture of your father is very realistic!
Can't you find anything else to read?

17-03 Cartoons 3

- 01 Just one more winter. Please!
Feeling a little better today?
Which button do I push?
After a hot day at the office, Bill just can't wait
to get into a cool shower.
- 02 How are things otherwise?
Sounds to me like he's stepping on her foot.
Goodness gracious! Daddy stepped on Daniel's
drum.
It's so peaceful and quiet without your little
brother around.
- 03 Here's your trouble.
Ethel thought SHE had the most expensive hat in
town!
Olives, hot dogs, potato salad, lemonade. Good
grief, we forgot Mother!
Goodbye, Gloria. So long, Shirley. Barbara. Lisa.
- 04 These birds are a sign that there are fish around!
I've eaten better candy.
My mom will be right down. She's giving me a
bath.
And what did Daddy's little man do today?
- 05 The left shoe feels a little tight.
Pass the sugar, please.
I'll tell you what you've got if you won't tell
anyone. I don't want to cause a panic.
Now don't be hard on him, Mabel. I'm sure it
was just an accident.
- 06 I just came in to get warm.
Well, sonny, what have you been doing today?
To my greedy brother Willie...
You caught it. You cook it!
- 07 I tell you that thing stole my lunch.
Now do you see why he gives only two concerts
a year?
Go right home to bed. What you have is very
contagious.
Looks like Ed caught something.
- 08 All cars look alike to me.
Drop the rock!
Oh, good, you're washing the dog!
Oh, good, Daddy found it.
- 09 Here comes Everett now!
You and your bird calls.
Are the wheels spinning?
We'll have a horse for you soon.
- 10 Watch now. Here comes the part I was telling
you about.
Your X-rays are in here somewhere.
Excuse me, sir, but how long have you been
waiting to get across?
I think it's trying to tell you something.

17-04 Cartoons 4

- 01 Behind you!
We talked about it, and he convinced me it was
okay.
Now what?
Don't put quite so much paint on your brush,
Harriet.
- 02 Now what was it you want me to do?
That's one of our better birdcalls.
Finally! I thought this train would never end.
It's for you.
- 03 That sounds like a fire engine going down Main
Street.
It's for you.
Was it a hot day in the city, dear?
Good boy!
- 04 Can I call you back?
What's new?
Brighton, what are you reading?
Do you want to be a big star in the circus?
- 05 It's for you.
Thanks, honey. Now hand me the coffee, please.
Thirteen feet six inches.
Would you rather I didn't smoke?
- 06 First flight?
My hair IS combed!
Ellen tells me you play basketball.
It says the answer is two.
- 07 May I kiss you good night, Dorothy? Alice?
Elizabeth?
I've got six so far. How many do you have?
It's a new record, Mom. There are five of us in
here!
Of course people can't think. They just repeat
what they hear.
- 08 Oh, it's you.
This new coat is great! It holds 200 snowballs!
Mr. Geegle fell into the copier!
Very funny! You know very well I'm only three
minutes late.
- 09 Are you mine?
Tell us more about your trip to Africa, Baron.
Are you sure we have the right address, Martha?
Can you imagine anyone staying indoors in
weather like this?
- 10 The last time we were there, the place was full
of dinosaurs!
Come in, come in! It's good to see you folks
again!
It's for you.
Don't look down!

17-05 Cartoons 5

- 01 Mother, thank you for the tie you sent George.
He uses it almost every day.
Who is it, please?
Sorry, my husband isn't here.
Everybody stand back! It's hard to believe, but it's for me!
- 02 Now what do we do?
He needs a bigger doghouse.
He says he can't see a thing. Send him down a light.
Oh, and keep this door shut when the washer is in operation.
- 03 Quite satisfied the amount is correct now, sir?
I repeat: Don't open the door!
Put your ear real close to the phone and I'll let you know what I got for my birthday.
Ready to cut?
- 04 The food is bad, but the service is great!
Oh, come on, Herbert! A couple of days away from the office will be good for you.
Hot, isn't it?
I guess that blue line on the map wasn't a road after all.
- 05 Count the children! Count the children!
Could you speak a little louder, Fred?
Telephone!
Open!
- 06 You'll have to speak louder!
They're all the wrong size!
It looks awfully cold to me.
According to your weight, you should be nine feet, six and one half inches tall.
- 07 Shhh! He's asleep!
You lost the key?
Well, naturally, if you look for mistakes you'll find some!
The keys! The keys! You've got my car keys!
- 08 Dad locked his keys in the car.
Yes, you can make it.
Daddy's awake!
Is that you, dear? Did you know your picture is in the newspaper?
- 09 Got a minute?
George! He isn't ours!
Your arms are too short.
Well, that's getting off to a great start!
- 10 I thought I saw a rabbit here a minute ago.
He's an only child.
How are things otherwise?
Of course, that's just the first coat.

17-06 Cartoons 6

- 01 Yes, sir, table for six.
How long have you been an auto mechanic?
I hope you didn't set that wet glass on the table without something under it.
Whoever told you about bears was trying to be funny. There are no bears around here.
- 02 Let me know if he bothers you.
What would you say if I told you I never took a lesson in my life?
If that's Cosgrove, who's this?
Dear Sirs: Your hair restorer works fine; however...
- 03 Let's plant it here.
I finally got him off to sleep.
What's he waiting for?
Do you own a large, spotted dog?
- 04 Bill, I caught another one!
A brisk, early morning walk should have you awake in no time.
Now watch and do everything I do.
I've got another pair at home just like them.
- 05 They seem to be very clean animals.
I think he's trying to tell us something.
How far are we from the river, Sam? This thing's getting heavy.
I think they're talking to each other.
- 06 You mean he hasn't memorized his part yet?
Let's go this way and see where he's been.
Let me know if this bothers you.
You're the new man, I presume?
- 07 I think he feels much better today.
Can you hear me, chief? I ran into a little problem out here at the zoo.
That's a sure sign of a cold winter.
Do you have an appointment?
- 08 How do you know you don't like it? You can't see it!
You've got to learn to relax.
Oh, Ronald, it's beautiful! How did you ever do it on your bank teller's salary?
I'm afraid we're too late.
- 09 One of them is approaching now! It's too horrible to describe!
Have you seen a little boy dressed like an Indian go by here?
Johnson is quite a salesman.
They do a lot of entertaining.

17-07 Cartoons 7

- 10 My husband seems to think...SIT UP WHEN
I'M TALKING TO YOU...that I'm the
dominating type.
I see they still haven't located the trouble.
Let me know if the noise bothers you.
Don't bother getting up, Helen, I can make it
okay.
- 01 Oh, stop worrying about Daddy. He went
upstairs to bed hours ago.
Just a minute, young man!
Boy, we ought to eat there more often. They
leave money for you under the plates.
Am I glad to see you!
- 02 It's closing time, sir.
Rough day at the garage?
Take us to the nearest barbershop!
Oh, you noticed! Yes, as a matter of fact, I have
lost some weight!
- 03 Quite a large wave, wasn't it?
Let me see those plans again, Hank.
Ouch!
Oops!
- 04 He's gentle, kind, truthful, considerate, helpful,
courteous, understanding, loyal, and a complete
bore.
I think we can rule out malnutrition.
Well, at least the horn is working.
I know you can do better than that!
- 05 I'm sure it's nothing, dear... there are a lot of
strange noises out here in the country.
You realize, of course, Heston, this is grounds
for divorce.
But what if it ISN'T some kind of advertising
stunt?
Just why DON'T we fall off, Wendell?
- 06 Why you ever married a clumsy oaf like me, I'll
never know.
I understand you found a diet that really works.
I'm quite eager to hear about your trip.
May I ask what you have in mind?
- 07 Dear Friends: Many new things have happened
to the Robertson family since we last sent you
our Christmas greetings...
Who was it?
Still mad, sweetie?
All right, men, we'll make camp here.
- 08 All I did was ask him how he feels.
How am I supposed to know when they want to
be alone?
You're releasing the ball too soon.
Those will feel a bit big until you get used to
them.

17-07 Continued

- 09 Try not to think about it.
Then it's agreed. We air-condition the building!
Mary Lou tells me you're studying to be a
dentist.
Don't bother, dear, I've got it!
- 10 I said people don't seem to like me for some
reason. Open your ears, fathead!
Yes, sir, I always say, the secret of a happy
marriage is doing things together.
Don't bother. I used the last roll of film
yesterday.
One of your delicious chickens was in my
garden this morning.

17-08 Cartoons 8

- 01 But I thought they were herbivorous!
When was the last time you went camping,
Fred?
I phoned your boss to say you wouldn't be in
today and he said, "Good."
See what Norm brought over from his fishing
trip?
- 02 Splendid! Tomorrow we'll start on your legs.
If he mentions the cow, try to change the subject.
You've been a naughty, naughty python!
Get a good night's rest, dear. There's something I
want to tell you in the morning.
- 03 It's my hobby!
What seems to be the trouble, officer?
You're missing the refreshments.
Well, anyone can make a mistake!
- 04 It's times like these when you can use that extra
power!
You won't believe it, but when this opera was
first introduced, the critics thought it was
terrible.
He's a police dog.
Any fool knows that scheme won't work! You
tell him, Stevens!
- 05 I wasn't worried. You always think of
something.
You're not trying!
But there must be some mistake. I don't have
that much money.
I want to see you again when you've saved up
enough money.
- 06 Oh, stop complaining! Every man should have a
hobby.
Try to hold him a little steadier this time.
Please try to relax.
I doubt if there are any inhabitants on this planet.
- 07 I wonder if you have a moment?
I drove around the block three times to get her
confused, then across the bridge, through town,
and put her out near the garbage dump. We'll
never see that stray cat again.
I wouldn't go in there today, Ralph.
All right, Hobson, what's the excuse this time?
- 08 Just ignore him.
Say, you two are missing all the fun!
Boy, will they be surprised to see you!
Better hurry up and get well, Flinthall. Your
vacation starts tomorrow.

17-09 Cartoons 9

- 09 Now turn off the light and start yelling for a glass of water!
Thanks, Ed. Now pass the salt, please.
A little more work, true, but it's better to be sure.
Kevin is sick and won't be able to come to school today. This is my father.
- 10 I haven't been in a canoe in fifteen years.
Any other symptoms?
Well, do I get waited on or do I turn the children loose?
Morning is the worst time of day for Harold.
- 01 How long have you been waiting?
And we don't have to go back to school until September!
Let's have another peek at that address.
I'm out here eating a piece of cake.
- 02 No, you may not borrow my knife!
Stop growing!
Are you sure that "no" is your final answer?
You're on the wrong train.
- 03 I'm sure I have my ticket here somewhere.
Breakfast ready, honey?
If he rams the boat, we're finished.
You don't owe me a thing for babysitting. I won twenty dollars from the kids!
- 04 How do you spell "cannibalism"?
I guess I should have cooked him a little longer.
In twenty words or less, how's the family?
Oh, I forgot to tell you. I met Bill Jansen today.
Helen is sick, and they canceled the party.
- 05 I'm coming! I'm coming!
Hand me that big heavy thing.
Well, however it's pronounced, I want some of it!
Don't let all this legal terminology confuse you!
It simply means you're getting twenty years in prison.
- 06 You need a haircut.
Will someone in the audience lend me their watch?
Hold this while I row to a better spot.
Then for dinner they're going to serve...
- 07 Goodness, did I go off and leave the television on all day?
Before I tell you if he's mine, you tell me what he's done.
Nice work, Smith. But the fire happens to be next door.
Taxi, sir?
- 08 Oh, good! You found him!
It's working beautifully now!
Hit the ball? You mean like that?
How was the vacation?

17-09 Continued

- 09 I said my horn is stuck! That's what seems to be the problem!
Dad, may I borrow the car?
You're working too hard, Ralph.
I don't see how you keep your house so neat when you have four children.
- 10 And what does the kitten say? That's right! And what does the puppy say? Daddy's big boy has that one right, too! And what does the bird say? Tell me again how much money we're saving. He's an excellent plumber, but I don't care much for his helper.
The kids will love our newest toy.

17-10 Cartoons 10

- 01 Just let him know that you're not afraid of him. It didn't hurt at all. You gave it to my teddy bear. Giving him nose drops...Why?
Whatever you've been doing, do the opposite.
- 02 Oh, she's fine, thanks! Say, warden, I really called for another reason!
Oh, come now, Mr. Peters, you must take your medicine.
Can I keep him, Mom?
The tempting thing about forgery is that one 29-cent ballpoint pen puts you in business!
- 03 I'm working late, dear. There have been a few changes around here.
Notice how a striped suit makes you seem taller! By the way, I spoke to the landlord about a bigger apartment.
It's a get well card from your boss. It sounds like an order.
- 04 It always takes him a while to get going on Monday mornings.
You can't leave just because the party's over! You live here!
Don't you think your mother is spoiling him? Congratulations, sir! You're my first customer.
- 05 Bartlett is a good worker. He hasn't missed a day in 41 years!
No more horror movies and that's final.
No, I didn't date any other men while you were away.
That was to show you how the brakes work! Now we'll take her out for the speed test.
- 06 Frankly, Mildred, I was a lot happier when we had mice.
Yes, she was expecting you, but she's home anyway.
Well that makes us even! This is the first time I've ever given one!
I'm thinking about making this my last trip.
- 07 He's just a big, clumsy, good-natured country boy. That thing behind the barn is an oil well. He's NOT heavy, Daddy. You're standing on his skis.
He's forty-six, but he has the vigor of a man twice his age.
Please, Clifford! Everybody's looking!

18-01 School

- 08 Let's make a deal. You don't tell me about your day and I won't tell you about my day.
Now let us pause for a moment, Mrs. Molbank, while we think this thing through.
Why can't he just hide under the bed like other dogs?
Don't worry, it's a rotten apple!
- 09 Frankly, you've got us stumped. But we'll find out what's wrong at the autopsy!
Just how long have you been bowling, Frank?
Nine times six is seventy-two! Now will you stop bothering mother while she's working on the budget?
Actually, I pictured a much younger man.
- 10 And, since money has brought nothing but misery and unhappiness to me, and not wishing to pass this burden on to those I leave behind, I decided to take it with me.
It's beautiful, Aunt Martha. Now if we can only find the right place for it.
Some winter I'm going to stay awake just to see how those leaves get back up on the trees.
I think you're mistaken. The ones that used to throw nuts at us from trees were smaller and had tails.
- 01 a classroom
a blackboard
a teacher
a student
- 02 the playground
a trampoline
a swingset
a slide
- 03 an eraser
a ruler
a notebook
a textbook
- 04 an overhead projector
a slide projector
a piece of chalk
an eraser
- 05 a hallway
lockers
a school building
a lock
- 06 a trumpet
a violin
a piano
a recorder
- 07 a basketball court
a soccer field
a swimming pool
a tennis court
- 08 a music class
an art class
a mathematics class
a physics class
- 09 a gym class
a chemistry laboratory
a cafeteria
a geography class
- 10 a schoolbus
a backpack
a test
a desk

18-02 Electronics and Appliances

- 01 a television
a computer
a radio
a VCR
- 02 a cassette tape
a cassette player
a CD
a CD player
- 03 a microwave
a refrigerator
a stove
a blender
- 04 a toaster
a vacuum cleaner
an iron
a coffee maker
- 05 a record
a record player
a speaker
a microphone
- 06 a portable stereo
a blow-dryer
an electric razor
an electric guitar
- 07 a keyboard
a mouse
a monitor
a power cord
- 08 a remote control
a cellular phone
a printer
an antenna
- 09 an electrical outlet
a floppy disk
an analog watch
a digital watch
- 10 a satellite dish
a typewriter
headphones
batteries

18-03 House Parts and Furnishings

- 01 a floor
a ceiling
a wall
a door
- 02 curtains
a wardrobe
a table
a bookcase
- 03 a chandelier
a fireplace
a lamp
a light switch
- 04 a clothes hanger
a porch
a washing machine
a window
- 05 a chest of drawers
a rug
a bed
a mirror
- 06 an attic
a cellar
a garage
a driveway
- 07 a shower
a sink
a toilet
a bathtub
- 08 an easy chair
a stool
a bench
a sofa
- 09 a closet
a stairway
a bedroom
a dining room
- 10 a living room
a kitchen
a bathroom
a chimney

18-04 Body Parts

- 01 the arm
the back
the legs
the hair
- 02 the heart
the lungs
the brain
the stomach
- 03 the wrist
the elbow
the shoulder
the hand
- 04 the index finger
the palm of the hand
the back of the hand
the fist
- 05 the neck
the thumb
the face
the head
- 06 the ankle
the big toe
the foot
the heel
- 07 the knee
the thigh
the belly
the calf
- 08 the jaw
the cheek
the chin
the nose
- 09 the teeth
the lip
the tongue
the mouth
- 10 the forehead
the eyebrow
the ear
the eye

18-05 Buildings

- 01 a prison
a bank
a factory
a temple
- 02 a library
a movie theater
an airport
a bakery
- 03 a townhouse
an apartment building
a parking garage
a barn
- 04 a pyramid
a cathedral
a castle
a house
- 05 a gas station
a subway
a circus tent
a tower
- 06 a mosque
a university
a church
a synagogue
- 07 a supermarket
a hospital
a police station
a pharmacy
- 08 a department store
a tent
a barber shop
a restaurant
- 09 a bridge
a water tower
a stadium
a road
- 10 a one-story building
a two-story building
a three-story building
a skyscraper

18-06 Clothing

- 01 a blouse
a skirt
hose
high-heeled shoes
- 02 a bracelet
a necklace
a ring
an earring
- 03 a collar
a sleeve
a button
a belt
- 04 shoes
boots
sandals
socks
- 05 slippers
jeans
a suit
a bathrobe
- 06 a jacket
a coat
a raincoat
a sweater
- 07 a slip
a veil
a barrette
a hat
- 08 pants
a tie
hiking boots
dress shoes
- 09 gloves
mittens
a scarf
overalls
- 10 a purse
an undershirt
shorts
a sweatshirt

18-07 Countries

- 01 Indonesia
Columbia
Venezuela
Peru
- 02 Poland
Sweden
Turkey
Russia
- 03 United States of America
Canada
Mexico
Brazil
- 04 Great Britain
Ireland
Belgium
Netherlands
- 05 France
Italy
Germany
Spain
- 06 India
Iraq
Pakistan
Saudi Arabia
- 07 Israel
Nigeria
Zaire
South Africa
- 08 North Korea and South Korea
Vietnam
China
Japan
- 09 Algeria
Libya
Egypt
Australia
- 10 Portugal
Switzerland
Norway
Finland

18-08 Animals

- 01 insects
mammals
birds
reptiles
- 02 a spider
a panda
an owl
a fish
- 03 a giraffe
a parrot
a rhinoceros
a squirrel
- 04 a wolf
a deer
a cow
a horse
- 05 a lizard
a duck
a swan
a chicken
- 06 a dragon
a unicorn
an elf
a mermaid
- 07 a human
a bear
a gorilla
a monkey
- 08 a lion
a sheep
a turkey
a whale
- 09 a rooster
a frog
a dog
a cat
- 10 a butterfly
a crocodile
a snake
a pig

18-09 Plants

- 01 flowers
a tree
a bush
a weed
- 02 bulbs
seeds
roots
a trunk
- 03 a branch
a leaf
a thorn
a dandelion
- 04 a pine tree
an apple tree
an oak tree
bamboo
- 05 daisies
iris
cactus
a pasture
- 06 moss
mushrooms
lichen
ferns
- 07 a tulip
grass
water lilies
roses
- 08 bark
ivy
holly
a stump
- 09 pine cones
house plants
acorns
clover
- 10 an evergreen tree
a forest
nuts
berries

18-10 Food and Drinks

- 01 fruit
vegetables
meat
milk
- 02 coffee
tea
sugar
cream
- 03 jelly
bread
butter
eggs
- 04 cookies
toast
pasta
pizza
- 05 cake
pie
baked potatoes
soup
- 06 soda
crackers
cheese
nuts
- 07 bacon
ham
steak
chicken
- 08 salad
salad dressing
cereal
orange juice
- 09 salt
pepper
ketchup
mustard
- 10 hot dog
hamburger
French fries
potato chips

19-01 Auto Parts

- 01 a trunk
a hood
a roof
a windshield
- 02 a gear shift lever
a brake pedal
an accelerator pedal
a clutch pedal
- 03 a steering wheel
a speedometer
an odometer
a gas gauge
- 04 a temperature gauge
a tire
an engine
a battery
- 05 a seat belt
a hubcap
a gas cap
a license plate
- 06 a bumper
a windshield wiper
a wheel
a radio
- 07 the front seats
the back seats
a child's car seat
a spare tire
- 08 a muffler
a rear-view mirror
a glove compartment
a radiator
- 09 an ash tray
a cigarette lighter
a hand brake
an antenna
- 10 a speaker
a headlight
a taillight
spark plugs

19-02 Geography

- 01 the Indian Ocean
the Atlantic Ocean
the Arctic Ocean
the Pacific Ocean
- 02 the Mediterranean Sea
the South China Sea
the Sea of Japan
the Adriatic Sea
- 03 the Mississippi River
the Nile River
the Amazon River
the Suez Canal
- 04 North America
South America
Europe
Asia
- 05 Australia
Antarctica
Africa
the Arctic Circle
- 06 the North Pole
the South Pole
the Equator
the world
- 07 the Andes
the Alps
the Himalayas
the Rocky Mountains
- 08 a river
a stream
a lake
the ocean
- 09 a volcano
a desert
a mountain
a valley
- 10 an island
a peninsula
a continent
a bay

19-03 Kitchen: Utensils and Appliances

- 01 a plate
a knife
a fork
a spoon
- 02 a salt shaker
a pepper mill
a can opener
a napkin
- 03 a refrigerator
a serving spoon
a spatula
a frying pan
- 04 a mixing bowl
a cupboard
a freezer
a cup
- 05 a teacup
a glass
a teapot
a stove
- 06 a pot
measuring spoons
a dishcloth
a dishwasher
- 07 a cutting board
a saucepan
a measuring cup
a drawer
- 08 a tablecloth
a butcher knife
silverware
a kitchen
- 09 an oven
a rolling pin
a butter knife
a bread knife
- 10 a corkscrew
chopsticks
a wineglass
a bowl

19-04 Careers

- 01 a diver
a construction worker
a waiter
a farmer
- 02 a referee
a shepherd
a dentist
a firefighter
- 03 a surgeon
a nurse
a conductor
an artist
- 04 chefs
acrobats
dancers
mechanics
- 05 a pilot
a secretary
a porter
a teacher
- 06 a policeman
a baker
a soldier
a musician
- 07 a doctor
a barber
a priest
an astronaut
- 08 a scientist
a reporter
a photographer
an officer
- 09 a truck driver
an architect
a cowboy
a tailor
- 10 a computer repairman
a lineman
a clown
a mailman

19-05 Sports and Games

- 01 basketball
sledding
pool
polo
- 02 darts
soccer
rugby
high jump
- 03 tennis
shotput
diving
gymnastics
- 04 wrestling
skiing
boxing
fencing
- 05 golf
ice hockey
weight lifting
running
- 06 chess
checkers
dominoes
cards
- 07 car racing
horse racing
archery
swimming
- 08 mountain climbing
ice skating
motorcycle racing
baseball
- 09 sailing
surfing
water-skiing
pole vaulting
- 10 dice
backgammon
volleyball
ping-pong

19-06 Tools

- 01 a hammer
nails
screws
a screwdriver
- 02 a power saw
a handsaw
a power drill
a hand drill
- 03 a lantern
an adjustable wrench
an oilcan
a jack
- 04 a square
a level
a hacksaw
a pocket knife
- 05 pliers
a wrench
a tape measure
a toolbox
- 06 a wheelbarrow
a shovel
a hoe
a rake
- 07 a vise
a crowbar
an axe
a hatchet
- 08 a machete
a trowel
a paintbrush
a chain
- 09 a ladder
a rope
a plane
a lawn mower
- 10 a sewing machine
a thimble
scissors
thread

19-07 Produce

- 01 carrots
cauliflower
lettuce
cabbage
- 02 rice
corn
green peas
potatoes
- 03 pineapples
tomatoes
green beans
peppers
- 04 apples
oranges
bananas
grapes
- 05 strawberries
coconuts
dates
cherries
- 06 mushrooms
peanuts
cucumbers
radishes
- 07 pumpkins
turnips
olives
watermelons
- 08 wheat
flour
bread
oats
- 09 grapefruit
lemons
limes
raspberries
- 10 peaches
pears
onions
eggplants

19-08 Vehicles

- 01 a bus
a train
a car
a truck
- 02 a convertible
a station wagon
a delivery van
a minivan
- 03 a tractor
a tractor-trailer
a monorail
a subway
- 04 motorcycles
bicycles
a three-wheeler
a wheelchair
- 05 a sailboat
a rowboat
a canoe
a submarine
- 06 an airplane
a helicopter
a rocket
a police car
- 07 a cable car
a sleigh
a hot-air balloon
a baby carriage
- 08 a limousine
a taxi
a lunar rover
a pedal boat
- 09 a carriage
a fire engine
an ambulance
a jeep
- 10 a raft
a speedboat
a jet airplane
a propeller airplane

19-09 Office Equipment and Objects

- 01 a businessman
a briefcase
a chart
a bulletin board
- 02 a business suit
a fax machine
a copy machine
an office
- 03 an elevator
a notebook
a cellular phone
paper clips
- 04 a file folder
a binder
a pen
a desk
- 05 a spreadsheet
a tape dispenser
a stapler
a pushpin
- 06 a secretary
a boss
a drawer
a business letter
- 07 a stamp
an address
a letter opener
a paperweight
- 08 a cash register
a hole punch
a telephone
scissors
- 09 a file cabinet
a wastebasket
rubber bands
a printer
- 10 a fire extinguisher
a chair
a coffee maker
a desk calendar

19-10 Math

- 01 a circle
a square
a triangle
a pentagon
- 02 parallel lines
perpendicular lines
a fraction
a whole number
- 03 addition
subtraction
multiplication
division
- 04 an equation
a graph
a cube
a sphere
- 05 the radius
the diameter
a positive number
a negative number
- 06 arithmetic
geometry
algebra
calculus
- 07 a line
the area
the perimeter
an oval
- 08 an angle
an exponent
a square root
a percent
- 09 a rectangle
an acute angle
an obtuse angle
a right angle
- 10 an angle of less than 90 degrees
a 90 degree angle
an angle of more than 90 degrees
numbers

ALPHABET

Alphabet

A	a
B	b
C	c
D	d
E	e
F	f
G	g
H	h
I	i
J	j
K	k
L	l
M	m
N	n
O	o
P	p
Q	q
R	r
S	s
T	t
U	u
V	v
W	w
X	x
Y	y
Z	z

INDEX

Index

In this index, each word is followed by the Unit and Lesson in which it occurs. The number of times that the word appears in the lesson is enclosed in parentheses.

En este índice, cada palabra está seguida por la Parte y la Lección en que aparece. El número de veces que aparece la palabra en cada lección está entre paréntesis.

Dans cet index, chaque mot est suivi de la Partie et de la Leçon correspondantes. Le nombre de fois où le mot apparaît dans chaque leçon est indiqué entre parenthèses.

In diesem Index steht nach jedem Wort der Teil mit der Lektion, in der das Wort vorkommt. In Klammern wird angegeben, wie oft ein Wort in einer Lektion auftritt.

In deze index staan achter ieder woord de Hoofdstukken en Lessen vermeld, waarin het woord voorkomt. Het aantal keren dat het woord in een les voorkomt, staat tussen haakjes.

この索引では、各単語の後にそれが出てくるユニット、レッスンが記されています。又、ユニット、レッスンに出てくる各単語の使用回数はカッコの中に記されています。

a 9-02 (6), 9-03 (23), 9-04 (1),
9-05 (6), 9-06 (20), 9-07 (6),
9-08 (9)...

able 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-08 (1)

about 9-05 (12), 9-08 (1), 9-09 (3),
9-11 (9), 10-01 (1), 10-04 (1),
12-08 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-03 (6),
13-07 (1), 15-01 (2), 16-04 (1),
16-08 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-01 (1),
17-03 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (1),
17-07 (3), 17-10 (5)

above 13-02 (2)

accelerator 19-01 (1)

accident 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1)

accidents 17-01 (1)

according 17-05 (1)

ache 14-04 (1)

acorns 18-09 (1)

acrobats 19-04 (1)

across 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1)

actually 17-01 (1), 17-10 (1)

acute 19-10 (1)

Adam 12-06 (5)

Adam's 12-06 (3)

added 15-08 (8)

addition 15-08 (1), 19-10 (1)

address 10-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1),
19-09 (1)

addresses 10-01 (1), 10-11 (1)

adds 13-07 (3), 13-11 (1)

adjustable 19-06 (1)

adjusts 13-07 (1)

Adriatic Sea 19-02 (1)

adult 11-06 (1), 12-09 (2)

adults 11-03 (2)

advertising 17-07 (1)

afraid 15-01 (5), 15-11 (1), 16-10 (2),
17-02 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)

Africa 15-09 (1), 17-04 (1), 19-02 (1)

after 10-09 (4), 15-06 (6), 15-07 (6),
15-11 (2), 16-06 (4), 16-07 (2),
17-03 (1), 17-05 (1)

after-shave 10-07 (1)

afternoon 16-01 (1)

again 13-06 (4), 13-11 (4), 17-02 (1),
17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2),
17-09 (1)

against 11-04 (2), 15-06 (4), 15-11 (1)

age 9-01 (3), 9-11 (2), 17-10 (1)

ages 9-01 (3), 9-11 (2)

ago 14-03 (2), 16-04 (6), 16-06 (1),
16-07 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-07 (1)

agree 12-03 (1)

agreed 17-07 (1)

air 13-07 (2), 13-11 (1), 14-09 (2),
14-11 (1), 16-10 (1)

air-condition 17-07 (1)

airplane 11-08 (2), 11-10 (2), 19-08 (3)

airplanes 16-10 (1)

airport 10-03 (1), 18-05 (1)

Alan 16-02 (2)

algebra 19-10 (1)

Algeria 18-07 (1)

Alice 17-04 (1)

alike 11-03 (2), 17-03 (1)

alive 9-05 (12), 9-11 (2)

all 9-01 (1), 9-04 (4), 10-10 (1),
11-01 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-08 (1),
13-01 (5), 15-09 (1), 16-07 (4),
16-09 (1), 16-10 (2), 16-11 (5),
17-03 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-07 (2),
17-08 (2), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (1)

almost 11-07 (1), 14-10 (2), 17-01 (1),
17-02 (1), 17-05 (1)

alone 11-01 (1), 11-06 (4), 11-11 (1),
17-07 (1)

along 10-03 (1)

Alps 19-02 (1)

already 12-08 (1), 14-10 (2)

also 16-07 (1), 16-10 (1)

although 14-10 (2)

always 9-07 (2), 12-01 (4), 12-11 (1),
17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-07 (1),
17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)

am 9-05 (2), 9-06 (9), 9-09 (2),
9-11 (3), 10-10 (1), 16-10 (1),
17-07 (2)

a.m. 16-01 (6)

Amazon River 19-02 (1)

ambulance 14-04 (2), 16-05 (1), 19-08 (1)

American 11-03 (1), 15-04 (2), 15-07 (4),
16-04 (1), 16-08 (1)

Americans 15-07 (4)

amount 9-01 (1), 17-05 (1)

amounts 9-01 (1)

amphibian	12-10 (2)	apples	12-01 (1), 19-07 (1)
amphibians	12-10 (1)	appointment	17-06 (1)
an	9-03 (6), 9-05 (2), 9-07 (2), 9-11 (1), 10-01 (1), 10-03 (1)...	approaching	17-06 (1)
analog	18-02 (1)	appropriate	9-03 (4), 9-11 (2)
ancient	14-03 (2), 15-04 (1)	April	15-02 (2), 15-07 (1), 15-11 (1)
and	9-01 (5), 9-02 (1), 9-03 (1), 9-04 (4), 9-05 (2), 9-07 (4), 9-08 (2)...	Arab	15-04 (1)
Andes	19-02 (1)	Arabian	11-03 (1), 11-11 (1)
Andrews	9-04 (1)	Arabic	13-06 (1), 15-04 (1), 15-11 (1), 16-07 (1)
angle	14-07 (7), 19-10 (7)	arc	14-07 (1)
angry	11-08 (1), 15-01 (4)	archery	19-05 (1)
animal	9-03 (6), 11-02 (4), 11-06 (4), 11-11 (4), 12-01 (7), 12-05 (6), 12-08 (4), 12-10 (18), 12-11 (4), 15-04 (1)	architect	19-04 (1)
animals	9-01 (2), 12-01 (4), 12-05 (2), 12-10 (1), 12-11 (1), 16-09 (2), 17-06 (1)	Arctic Circle	19-02 (1)
ankle	18-04 (1)	Arctic Ocean	19-02 (1)
Annette	10-06 (4), 10-11 (4)	are	9-01 (39), 9-02 (3), 9-04 (6), 9-05 (16), 9-06 (29), 9-07 (2)...
annoy	17-01 (1)	area	14-07 (4), 19-10 (1)
another	11-01 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	aren't	13-09 (1)
answer	9-09 (1), 9-11 (1), 11-10 (2), 13-06 (4), 14-07 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1)	arf	17-02 (2)
answering	13-08 (3), 13-11 (2)	arithmetic	19-10 (1)
answers	9-09 (1)	arm	11-04 (6), 18-04 (1)
antagonize	17-01 (1)	armor	16-04 (2)
Antarctica	19-02 (1)	arms	11-04 (6), 11-06 (2), 11-11 (1), 13-02 (1), 17-05 (1)
antenna	18-02 (1), 19-01 (1)	army	14-09 (3), 14-11 (1)
any	12-09 (2), 13-06 (1), 13-10 (2), 14-02 (1), 16-07 (1), 16-10 (3), 17-02 (1), 17-08 (3), 17-10 (1)	around	11-04 (1), 11-06 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-06 (1), 15-03 (2), 15-06 (2), 15-11 (1), 16-04 (3), 16-11 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
anymore	10-03 (1), 16-04 (1)	arriving	10-03 (4), 10-11 (2), 11-05 (2)
anyone	17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-08 (1)	arrow	15-09 (20), 15-11 (4)
anything	9-08 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-02 (1), 15-10 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1)	art	18-01 (1)
anyway	17-10 (1)	Arthur	10-02 (1)
anywhere	11-02 (1)	artist	16-08 (1), 16-09 (2), 19-04 (1)
apart	10-08 (2)	as	15-08 (4), 17-07 (1)
apartment	17-10 (1), 18-05 (1)	ash	19-01 (1)
apple	9-05 (2), 9-07 (2), 11-02 (4), 11-09 (2), 12-07 (1), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (2), 17-10 (1), 18-09 (1)	Asia	15-09 (1), 19-02 (1)
		ask	13-08 (2), 17-07 (2)
		asked	13-06 (4), 13-08 (6)
		asking	9-10 (3), 9-11 (2), 13-08 (13), 13-11 (2)
		asks	11-01 (4), 11-11 (1), 12-02 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 14-08 (1)
		asleep	17-05 (1)
		associated	16-08 (2)
		astronaut	19-04 (1)

at	9-01 (2), 9-02 (5), 9-04 (6), 9-08 (1), 9-09 (1), 10-03 (4), 10-08 (2), 10-11 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-05 (2), 11-07 (3), 12-04 (15), 12-09 (2), 12-11 (4), 13-04 (6), 13-05 (3), 13-11 (1), 14-08 (2), 15-05 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-03 (1), 16-06 (10), 16-07 (4), 16-08 (1), 16-10 (5), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)	baking	10-06 (2)
		balance	13-02 (2)
		balancing	13-02 (6)
		ball	9-07 (2), 12-09 (2), 15-03 (4), 15-11 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)
		balloon	19-08 (1)
		balloons	13-02 (2), 13-06 (3), 16-10 (1)
		ballpoint	17-10 (1)
		bamboo	18-09 (1)
		banana	9-02 (1), 11-09 (2), 12-07 (6), 13-06 (2)
athletes	14-09 (1)	bananas	13-05 (2), 19-07 (1)
Atlantic Ocean	15-09 (3), 19-02 (1)	bandage	14-08 (1), 14-11 (1)
attic	18-03 (1)	bands	19-09 (1)
audience	17-09 (1)	bank	12-03 (5), 17-06 (1), 18-05 (1)
auditorium	15-05 (1)	bar	13-07 (1)
August	15-02 (1)	Barbara	17-03 (1)
aunt	17-10 (1)	barber	13-04 (1), 13-11 (1), 18-05 (1), 19-04 (1)
Australia	15-04 (1), 18-07 (1), 19-02 (1)	barbershop	17-07 (1)
author	16-08 (1)	Barcelona	10-08 (1)
auto	17-06 (1)	bark	18-09 (1)
autopsy	17-10 (1)	barking	12-08 (1)
awake	17-01 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)	barks	12-05 (1)
away	12-06 (3), 13-01 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 15-09 (4), 15-10 (4), 17-05 (1), 17-10 (1)	barn	17-10 (1), 18-05 (1)
awfully	17-05 (1)	baron	17-04 (1)
axe	19-06 (1)	barrette	18-06 (1)
baa	12-05 (1)	bars	13-04 (1)
baby	13-01 (2), 13-06 (2), 19-08 (1)	Bartlett	17-10 (1)
babysitting	17-09 (1)	baseball	11-05 (1), 19-05 (1)
back	10-10 (1), 11-01 (2), 11-06 (3), 11-11 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-01 (1), 13-05 (1), 13-11 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1), 18-04 (2), 19-01 (1)	basket	10-04 (3)
backgammon	19-05 (1)	basketball	17-04 (1), 18-01 (1), 19-05 (1)
backpack	15-05 (2), 18-01 (1)	bath	10-07 (2), 17-03 (1)
backwards	10-04 (1)	bathrobe	10-07 (2), 18-06 (1)
bacon	18-10 (1)	bathroom	9-04 (1), 10-01 (1), 18-03 (1)
bad	11-10 (4), 14-02 (2), 17-05 (1)	bathhtub	10-07 (1), 18-03 (1)
bag	13-02 (1), 13-05 (3), 13-07 (5), 16-05 (1)	batteries	18-02 (1)
baked	18-10 (1)	battery	19-01 (1)
baker	19-04 (1)	battle	16-08 (1)
bakery	13-04 (2), 13-11 (1), 18-05 (1)	bay	19-02 (1)
		be	9-03 (1), 9-04 (3), 10-05 (6), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (2), 11-02 (13), 11-07 (2), 11-11 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-06 (3), 12-09 (3), 12-11 (1), 14-03 (3), 14-11 (1), 15-07 (12), 15-11 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-06 (4), 16-07 (4), 16-09 (1), 16-10 (4),

16-11 (5), 17-01 (4), 17-03 (2),
 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2),
 17-07 (2), 17-08 (6), 17-09 (2)
 beach 11-08 (1), 16-10 (2)
 beans 19-07 (1)
 bear 13-06 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (1),
 18-08 (1)
 beard 13-06 (8)
 bears 17-06 (2)
 beating 13-04 (1)
 beats 14-08 (1)
 beautiful 16-10 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)
 beautifully 17-09 (1)
 because 9-02 (4), 9-10 (2), 11-05 (1),
 12-08 (4), 12-09 (11), 12-11 (1),
 13-01 (9), 13-10 (1), 13-11 (2),
 14-04 (2), 14-05 (4), 14-10 (8),
 15-01 (3), 15-11 (3), 16-07 (4),
 16-10 (7), 17-10 (1)
 bed 9-02 (3), 9-11 (1), 12-06 (4),
 14-05 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-02 (1),
 17-03 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1),
 18-03 (1)
 bedroom 18-03 (1)
 been 10-05 (9), 11-02 (9), 11-09 (6),
 16-03 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-05 (1),
 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1),
 17-03 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (2),
 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)
 before 10-09 (2), 15-06 (7), 15-07 (2),
 15-11 (2), 16-07 (2), 16-10 (1),
 17-02 (1), 17-09 (1)
 beginner 17-02 (1)
 beginning 11-10 (2)
 begins 16-06 (2)
 behind 13-01 (1), 15-06 (2), 17-04 (1),
 17-10 (2)
 Beijing 10-08 (1), 16-04 (1)
 being 10-04 (4), 10-05 (20), 10-06 (2),
 10-11 (3), 11-02 (11), 11-11 (2),
 14-10 (2)
 Belgium 18-07 (1)
 believe 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1)
 bell 12-05 (1)
 bells 12-05 (1)
 belly 18-04 (1)
 below 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1)

belt 13-02 (2), 13-10 (2), 18-06 (1),
 19-01 (1)
 belts 17-01 (1)
 bench 18-03 (1)
 bend 15-10 (1), 16-09 (2)
 bending 11-06 (4)
 bent 11-04 (2), 11-09 (4)
 Bern 10-08 (1)
 berries 18-09 (1)
 beside 10-04 (1), 11-04 (2), 11-06 (1),
 13-08 (1)
 best 16-10 (3), 16-11 (2)
 bet 16-10 (1)
 better 13-05 (2), 16-10 (3), 17-03 (2),
 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1),
 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1)
 between 10-08 (1), 10-09 (4), 10-11 (5),
 15-06 (1), 16-01 (4), 16-04 (4),
 16-11 (1)
 bicycle 9-02 (1), 9-11 (1), 12-08 (3)
 bicycles 19-08 (1)
 big 13-09 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-02 (1),
 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (2),
 17-10 (1), 18-04 (1)
 bigger 17-05 (1), 17-10 (1)
 biggest 16-07 (1)
 bike 13-06 (1), 13-09 (3)
 biker 13-06 (2), 13-11 (2)
 bikers 13-06 (2), 13-11 (2)
 bikes 13-06 (5)
 bill 12-03 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-09 (1)
 bills 12-03 (4), 12-11 (1)
 Billy 17-02 (1)
 binder 19-09 (1)
 bird 9-05 (3), 12-08 (1), 12-10 (8),
 12-11 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-09 (1)
 birdcalls 17-04 (1)
 birds 17-03 (1), 18-08 (1)
 birthday 10-02 (2), 17-05 (1)
 bisect 14-07 (2)
 bisects 14-07 (2)
 bit 10-10 (1), 17-07 (1)
 bite 12-07 (4)
 bites 12-06 (1)
 biting 12-07 (2)
 black 9-08 (2), 16-10 (2)
 Black Sea 15-09 (2)

blackboard	12-06 (1), 15-08 (5), 18-01 (1)	bought	13-07 (1)
blank	11-07 (1)	bouncing	15-03 (2), 15-11 (2)
blender	18-02 (1)	bowing	11-04 (2)
blinking	11-04 (1)	bowl	19-03 (2)
block	17-08 (1)	bowling	17-10 (1)
blocks	13-02 (3)	box	9-06 (4), 9-09 (6), 10-09 (4), 12-02 (3), 13-02 (1), 14-10 (4)
blond	13-01 (1)	boxers	14-09 (1)
blood	14-08 (4)	boxes	11-01 (1), 11-11 (1), 13-02 (1)
blouse	18-06 (1)	boxing	19-05 (1)
blow-dryer	18-02 (1)	boy	9-08 (17), 9-10 (3), 10-05 (8), 10-07 (6), 10-11 (2), 11-02 (2), 11-06 (12), 12-02 (3), 12-05 (4), 12-06 (2), 12-11 (2), 13-01 (13), 13-08 (1), 13-09 (6), 13-10 (6), 13-11 (3), 14-01 (6), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (4), 14-10 (6), 15-03 (2), 15-06 (7), 15-11 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)
blowing	12-05 (1), 12-07 (3), 12-11 (1), 14-04 (1)	boy's	13-08 (1)
blue	9-06 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-05 (1)	boyfriend	16-03 (1), 16-11 (1)
blunt	14-02 (1)	brace	14-04 (1)
board	19-03 (1), 19-09 (1)	bracelet	13-03 (2), 18-06 (1)
boat	9-03 (4), 16-10 (2), 16-11 (2), 17-09 (1), 19-08 (1)	brain	18-04 (1)
boating	16-10 (2)	brake	19-01 (2)
boats	16-10 (2)	brakes	17-10 (1)
Bob	10-04 (22), 10-11 (2)	branch	18-09 (1)
boiling	10-06 (2), 13-04 (1)	Brazil	18-07 (1)
Bombay	16-07 (2)	bread	10-08 (6), 11-02 (2), 11-08 (6), 11-11 (4), 13-03 (2), 13-04 (1), 13-05 (1), 13-11 (1), 14-06 (1), 18-10 (1), 19-03 (1), 19-07 (1)
book	9-02 (3), 9-05 (2), 9-06 (4), 9-07 (2), 9-08 (1), 9-11 (1), 11-01 (3), 11-09 (2), 11-10 (2), 12-02 (4), 12-06 (2), 12-08 (2), 13-02 (4), 13-10 (2), 14-05 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-09 (6)	breakfast	9-02 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-09 (1)
bookcase	18-03 (1)	breaking	15-08 (1)
books	9-01 (2), 9-08 (2), 14-06 (2)	breath	14-08 (1)
boomerang	11-05 (1)	breathing	14-08 (4), 15-03 (4)
boots	12-09 (2), 18-06 (2)	brick	14-06 (3)
borders	15-09 (3)	bricks	11-02 (4)
bore	17-07 (1)	bridge	9-02 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-05 (1)
bored	12-02 (4), 15-01 (4), 15-10 (1), 15-11 (1)	briefcase	11-05 (2), 13-10 (2), 19-09 (1)
boring	12-02 (2)	Brighton	17-04 (1)
born	14-08 (2), 16-08 (4)	bring	9-04 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-06 (1)
borrow	11-01 (2), 17-09 (2)	brings	11-01 (1)
boss	17-08 (1), 17-10 (1), 19-09 (1)	brisk	17-06 (1)
both	9-01 (3), 9-06 (1), 10-08 (3), 11-06 (3), 12-03 (1), 12-06 (1), 14-04 (1), 15-07 (2)	British	15-04 (1)
bother	17-06 (1), 17-07 (2)	British Empire	16-07 (3), 16-11 (1)
bothering	17-10 (1)		
bothers	17-06 (3)		
bottle	12-07 (2), 12-08 (1), 15-03 (4)		
bottom	10-08 (2), 13-01 (2)		

broke 13-10 (5), 13-11 (2)
 broken 10-05 (2), 11-09 (3), 12-06 (1),
 12-11 (1)
 broom 10-07 (2)
 brother 12-02 (2), 17-03 (2)
 brought 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
 brown 9-08 (3), 11-05 (2), 11-11 (2)
 brush 10-07 (1), 10-11 (1), 17-04 (1)
 brushed 10-05 (1)
 brushes 13-07 (2)
 brushing 10-05 (1), 10-07 (1)
 Brussels 12-03 (1)
 buckle 13-10 (2)
 budget 17-10 (1)
 building 9-03 (2), 11-05 (4), 11-08 (4),
 12-08 (4), 12-09 (2), 13-02 (4),
 14-03 (2), 15-04 (2), 17-07 (1),
 18-01 (1), 18-05 (4)
 built 14-09 (2), 16-04 (8), 16-07 (4),
 16-11 (4)
 bulb 11-08 (2), 11-09 (2)
 bulbs 18-09 (1)
 bulletin 19-09 (1)
 bumper 19-01 (1)
 bumps 10-10 (1), 11-01 (1)
 bunch 13-05 (2)
 burden 17-10 (1)
 burned 11-09 (2), 11-11 (1)
 bus 9-03 (2), 10-03 (7), 11-05 (4),
 11-07 (1), 15-05 (1), 19-08 (1)
 bush 18-09 (1)
 business 11-03 (1), 17-10 (1), 19-09 (2)
 businessman 19-09 (1)
 but 9-01 (3), 9-03 (1), 9-05 (3),
 9-07 (4), 9-10 (2), 9-11 (4),
 10-09 (2), 10-10 (1), 11-02 (1),
 11-03 (1), 11-05 (1), 11-06 (1),
 11-09 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-01 (2),
 12-04 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-01 (2),
 13-03 (2), 13-11 (2), 14-05 (10),
 14-09 (2), 15-06 (1), 15-09 (1),
 16-01 (1), 16-04 (2), 16-09 (4),
 16-10 (5), 16-11 (3), 17-01 (2),
 17-03 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-07 (1),
 17-08 (4), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (4)
 butcher 19-03 (1)
 butter 12-06 (1), 18-10 (1), 19-03 (1)
 butterflies 12-10 (1)

butterfly 17-01 (1), 18-08 (1)
 button 10-04 (1), 10-07 (1), 17-03 (1),
 18-06 (1)
 buttoning 11-03 (2)
 buy 9-07 (1), 9-08 (1), 10-03 (1),
 13-04 (6), 13-10 (2)
 buying 13-03 (6), 13-04 (1), 13-11 (1)
 by 9-10 (9), 9-11 (1), 10-05 (15),
 10-11 (3), 11-02 (3), 12-04 (2),
 13-01 (1), 13-09 (2), 14-07 (2),
 14-09 (1), 14-11 (1), 15-08 (2),
 15-09 (1), 15-11 (2), 16-04 (1),
 16-06 (4), 16-09 (2), 17-01 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)
 cabbage 13-05 (2), 19-07 (1)
 cabinet 9-09 (1), 14-05 (1), 19-09 (1)
 cable 19-08 (1)
 cactus 18-09 (1)
 cafe 13-04 (1)
 cafeteria 13-04 (2), 18-01 (1)
 cake 12-01 (1), 13-05 (1), 14-06 (1),
 16-02 (1), 17-09 (1), 18-10 (1)
 calculator 15-08 (1)
 calculus 19-10 (1)
 calendar 14-08 (1), 19-09 (1)
 calf 18-04 (1)
 call 10-10 (1), 16-06 (2), 17-01 (1),
 17-04 (1)
 called 9-02 (2), 9-11 (2), 13-05 (4),
 15-05 (4), 16-04 (2), 16-11 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 calling 14-04 (1)
 calls 17-03 (1)
 came 17-03 (1)
 camera 14-03 (2), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (1)
 camp 17-07 (1)
 camping 17-08 (1)
 can 9-04 (5), 9-10 (10), 9-11 (2),
 10-02 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (4),
 11-08 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-01 (1),
 12-02 (3), 12-03 (2), 12-09 (8),
 12-10 (4), 12-11 (2), 13-01 (15),
 13-06 (1), 13-09 (1), 13-11 (2),
 14-10 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-10 (1),
 17-04 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (2),
 17-07 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (2),
 19-03 (1)

can't 9-10 (11), 11-08 (1), 12-02 (2),
12-08 (1), 13-01 (24), 13-06 (2),
13-10 (1), 13-11 (2), 14-05 (8),
14-10 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-05 (1),
16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (3),
17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-10 (2)

Canada 18-07 (1)

canceled 17-09 (1)

candy 9-08 (4), 13-04 (1), 17-03 (1)

cane 9-07 (1)

canned 13-05 (1)

cannibalism 17-09 (1)

cannons 16-04 (1)

cannot 10-10 (1), 12-10 (2), 16-06 (1)

canoe 17-08 (1), 19-08 (1)

canoes 16-10 (1)

cap 19-01 (1)

car 9-02 (5), 10-09 (8), 11-05 (2),
11-07 (8), 12-06 (1), 12-09 (6),
12-11 (1), 13-03 (8), 13-05 (2),
13-07 (4), 13-08 (1), 13-11 (4),
14-03 (4), 15-06 (2), 16-05 (1),
16-09 (1), 16-10 (22), 16-11 (1),
17-05 (2), 17-09 (1), 19-01 (1),
19-05 (1), 19-08 (3)

card 11-08 (2), 12-03 (3), 15-03 (2),
17-10 (1)

cards 15-10 (1), 19-05 (1)

care 12-08 (1), 17-09 (1)

careful 9-04 (3), 11-07 (1), 12-06 (3),
12-11 (1)

Carl 10-02 (1)

carnivore 12-10 (1), 12-11 (1)

Carol 15-10 (2)

carpenter 13-08 (1)

carriage 19-08 (2)

carried 11-02 (4)

carries 12-01 (3), 13-07 (2)

carrots 12-01 (1), 19-07 (1)

carry 9-07 (1), 9-10 (4)

carrying 10-03 (1), 10-04 (1), 11-01 (1),
11-11 (1), 13-05 (1), 13-11 (1),
14-09 (2)

cars 11-07 (9), 14-06 (1), 16-10 (11),
17-03 (1)

cart 13-05 (7)

carts 13-05 (1)

cash 12-03 (4), 12-11 (1), 13-05 (4),
19-09 (1)

cashier 13-05 (6), 13-11 (1)

cassette 18-02 (2)

castle 14-09 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-10 (1),
18-05 (1)

casual 10-04 (2)

cat 17-01 (2), 17-08 (1), 18-08 (1)

catch 12-09 (1)

catches 17-02 (1)

cathedral 12-08 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-11 (1),
18-05 (1)

Catholic 16-08 (1)

cats 13-06 (2)

caught 12-09 (1), 16-05 (2), 17-01 (1),
17-02 (3), 17-03 (2), 17-06 (1)

cauliflower 19-07 (1)

cause 17-03 (1)

CD 18-02 (2)

ceiling 18-03 (1)

cellar 18-03 (1)

cellular 18-02 (1), 19-09 (1)

cent 17-10 (1)

Central America 15-04 (1)

cents 12-03 (1), 13-03 (2)

centuries 10-09 (2)

century 10-09 (3), 16-04 (2)

cereal 18-10 (1)

certain 17-01 (1)

certainly 10-10 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-03 (1),
16-09 (4)

chain 19-06 (1)

chair 9-10 (2), 12-02 (1), 12-08 (2),
12-09 (3), 13-02 (1), 14-05 (1),
18-03 (1), 19-09 (1)

chairs 14-06 (1)

chalk 18-01 (1)

chance 16-09 (2)

chandelier 18-03 (1)

change 12-03 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-07 (1),
13-10 (2), 17-08 (1)

changes 17-10 (1)

Charles 15-04 (1)

chart 19-09 (1)

check 9-09 (1), 12-03 (5), 12-11 (1),
13-05 (3), 14-08 (2), 16-02 (3),
17-01 (1)

checkers 19-05 (1)

checking	10-03 (1)	clay	14-06 (2)
checkout	13-05 (1)	clean	17-06 (1)
checks	13-07 (2), 14-08 (1)	cleaner	18-02 (1)
cheek	18-04 (1)	cleaning	10-07 (4)
cheese	18-10 (1)	Clifford	17-10 (1)
chefs	19-04 (1)	climb	12-01 (4), 12-09 (2)
chemistry	18-01 (1)	climbing	11-07 (1), 19-05 (1)
cherries	19-07 (1)	clip	9-09 (1)
Cheryl	15-01 (2)	clipping	10-07 (1)
chess	9-05 (1), 11-10 (2), 19-05 (1)	clips	19-09 (1)
chest	9-10 (3), 9-11 (1), 18-03 (1)	clock	10-08 (2), 10-09 (2), 11-08 (1), 13-01 (2), 13-11 (2), 16-06 (5)
chewing	12-07 (4)	clocks	10-09 (4), 10-11 (4)
chicken	18-08 (1), 18-10 (1)	close	11-10 (2), 13-01 (1), 13-11 (1), 17-05 (1)
chickens	17-07 (1)	closed	10-05 (1), 14-01 (1), 15-06 (1)
chief	17-06 (1)	closer	10-08 (2), 14-07 (4)
child	11-06 (2), 11-08 (1), 13-01 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1)	closes	10-01 (2), 13-07 (5), 16-06 (1)
child's	19-01 (1)	closet	10-04 (1), 18-03 (1)
children	9-01 (2), 11-03 (2), 12-04 (2), 14-01 (2), 14-09 (1), 15-01 (1), 15-11 (1), 16-03 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)	closing	10-04 (2), 10-11 (1), 11-05 (5), 11-11 (1), 17-07 (1)
chimney	18-03 (1)	cloth	10-05 (4), 11-09 (2), 14-06 (3)
chin	11-04 (1), 18-04 (1)	clothes	10-04 (14), 10-11 (1), 11-03 (1), 12-01 (2), 13-03 (1), 13-04 (1), 13-11 (1), 14-03 (2), 14-06 (1), 18-03 (1)
China	12-08 (1), 15-04 (1), 16-04 (2), 18-07 (1)	clothesline	10-04 (2)
Chinese	13-06 (1), 15-04 (1), 16-07 (1)	clothespin	10-04 (3)
chips	13-04 (1), 18-10 (1)	clothing	9-01 (2), 9-03 (4), 11-02 (4), 11-03 (8), 11-11 (4), 13-04 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 14-03 (4), 16-04 (7), 17-02 (1)
choice	9-08 (4)	clouds	16-01 (1)
choking	14-04 (1)	cloudy	16-01 (4)
choose	9-02 (2), 9-08 (1)	clover	18-09 (1)
choosing	9-08 (8), 9-11 (2)	clown	11-06 (4), 11-11 (4), 19-04 (1)
chopsticks	19-03 (1)	clumsy	17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
Christmas	15-02 (1), 17-07 (1)	clutch	19-01 (1)
Christopher	11-01 (1)	coast	15-09 (6)
church	16-06 (2), 16-08 (1), 18-05 (1)	coastline	15-09 (2)
cigarette	19-01 (1)	coasts	15-09 (1)
Cindy	12-03 (2)	coat	9-02 (1), 9-06 (4), 9-07 (1), 9-11 (4), 11-03 (2), 11-05 (2), 12-09 (2), 13-01 (1), 14-10 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 18-06 (1)
circle	14-07 (8), 19-10 (1)	coconuts	19-07 (1)
circus	17-04 (1), 18-05 (1)	coffee	9-06 (2), 9-07 (2), 11-10 (2), 14-02 (3), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 18-02 (1), 18-10 (1), 19-09 (1)
cities	10-08 (1), 10-11 (1)		
citizen	15-04 (4)		
city	12-08 (2), 16-08 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-04 (1)		
civilian	14-09 (2)		
civilization	14-03 (2)		
class	18-01 (6)		
classroom	15-05 (1), 18-01 (1)		

coin	16-09 (1)	convinced	17-04 (1)
coins	10-08 (4), 12-03 (2)	cook	17-03 (1)
cold	11-05 (1), 12-01 (6), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-09 (4), 14-04 (4), 16-01 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1)	cooked	10-06 (2), 17-09 (1)
colder	17-01 (1)	cookie	14-05 (4)
collar	18-06 (1)	cookies	18-10 (1)
color	9-01 (3), 9-03 (4), 12-01 (2), 13-01 (1), 16-10 (1)	cooking	12-04 (1), 13-04 (1)
colored	14-07 (6), 15-09 (8)	cool	17-03 (1)
colors	9-01 (1)	copier	17-04 (1)
Columbia	18-07 (1)	copy	9-09 (1), 19-09 (1)
comb	10-07 (2), 10-11 (2), 13-10 (2)	copying	9-09 (1)
combed	10-05 (4), 17-04 (1)	cord	18-02 (1)
combing	12-04 (2)	corkscrew	19-03 (1)
come	9-04 (9), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (1), 12-06 (2), 16-02 (2), 17-04 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)	corn	19-07 (1)
comes	14-08 (1), 15-06 (4), 16-06 (1), 17-03 (2)	correct	14-07 (1), 17-05 (1)
coming	12-06 (1), 12-11 (1), 17-09 (2)	Cosgrove	17-06 (1)
commandments	16-08 (1)	cost	12-03 (1), 13-03 (8)
common	9-03 (12), 9-11 (2), 14-03 (2)	costs	12-03 (1), 13-03 (12), 13-11 (4)
compared	17-02 (1)	coughing	14-04 (1)
compartment	19-01 (1)	could	9-04 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (2), 11-07 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-09 (11), 12-10 (1), 12-11 (1), 14-03 (1), 14-05 (4), 14-11 (1), 16-09 (2), 17-05 (1)
complaining	17-08 (1)	count	17-01 (1), 17-05 (2)
complete	14-07 (2), 17-07 (1)	counter	13-05 (2)
composer	16-08 (1)	counting	13-02 (4)
computer	9-09 (2), 14-05 (2), 15-08 (1), 18-02 (1), 19-04 (1)	countries	9-07 (1), 15-09 (3), 16-05 (1), 16-07 (11), 16-11 (5)
computers	14-06 (1)	country	13-06 (4), 14-09 (1), 15-09 (21), 16-07 (21), 16-10 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
concerts	17-03 (1)	couple	11-08 (2), 16-03 (2), 17-05 (1)
conductor	19-04 (1)	course	16-07 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1)
cone	12-07 (2)	court	18-01 (2)
cones	18-09 (1)	courteous	17-07 (1)
confuse	17-09 (1)	covered	13-01 (2), 16-10 (1)
confused	17-08 (1)	cow	17-08 (1), 18-08 (1)
congratulations	17-10 (1)	cowboy	15-04 (1), 19-04 (1)
considerate	17-07 (1)	crackers	18-10 (1)
construction	19-04 (1)	cracking	13-04 (1)
contagious	17-02 (1), 17-03 (1)	cream	11-09 (2), 12-07 (2), 14-05 (3), 16-02 (1), 16-03 (1), 18-10 (1)
container	9-01 (1), 11-07 (1)	created	16-09 (2)
containers	9-01 (5)	credit	12-03 (3)
continent	16-07 (3), 19-02 (1)	critics	17-08 (1)
control	13-08 (2), 18-02 (1)	crocodile	18-08 (1)
convertible	19-08 (1)	crossed	11-04 (2), 11-06 (1)
convertibles	16-10 (1)		

crossing 11-04 (1)
 crowbar 19-06 (1)
 crutches 14-04 (1), 14-08 (1), 14-11 (1)
 crying 15-01 (4), 15-11 (1)
 cube 19-10 (1)
 cucumbers 19-07 (1)
 cup 10-06 (1), 10-08 (2), 11-09 (1),
 13-10 (5), 13-11 (2), 14-05 (2),
 17-02 (1), 19-03 (2)
 cupboard 10-06 (1), 19-03 (1)
 curtains 13-07 (1), 18-03 (1)
 curve 11-07 (1)
 customer 11-01 (3), 13-05 (4), 13-11 (2),
 17-10 (1)
 customers 13-05 (1)
 cut 10-05 (2), 11-02 (4), 11-08 (5),
 11-11 (3), 13-04 (1), 13-11 (1),
 17-05 (1)
 cute 13-06 (2), 16-10 (2)
 cuts 10-01 (1)
 cutting 10-06 (1), 11-08 (1), 11-11 (1),
 13-04 (1), 15-06 (3), 19-03 (1)
 Dad 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1)
 Daddy 16-03 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-07 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 Daddy's 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1)
 daisies 18-09 (1)
 dancers 19-04 (1)
 dancing 9-06 (4), 16-03 (1)
 dandelion 18-09 (1)
 dangerous 12-10 (2)
 Daniel's 10-10 (1), 17-03 (1)
 darts 19-05 (1)
 date 15-06 (4), 15-07 (8), 17-10 (1)
 dates 19-07 (1)
 Dave 10-02 (1)
 day 11-10 (2), 14-10 (2), 15-02 (2),
 15-06 (4), 15-07 (28), 15-11 (8),
 16-06 (8), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1),
 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1),
 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)
 days 10-09 (1), 17-05 (1)
 dead 9-05 (8), 9-11 (2), 12-10 (1),
 12-11 (1)
 deal 17-10 (1)
 dear 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-07 (3), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
 decade 10-09 (1)

December 15-02 (1), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (2)
 decided 17-10 (1)
 decides 9-08 (2)
 deer 18-08 (1)
 definitely 17-02 (1)
 degree 14-07 (4), 19-10 (1)
 degrees 10-09 (2), 12-08 (2), 12-11 (2),
 14-08 (1), 19-10 (2)
 delicious 17-07 (1)
 delivery 19-08 (1)
 Delworth 17-01 (1)
 dentist 14-04 (2), 14-11 (2), 17-07 (1),
 19-04 (1)
 department 13-03 (1), 17-02 (1), 18-05 (1)
 deposit 12-03 (1)
 describe 17-06 (1)
 desert 19-02 (1)
 desk 9-09 (1), 10-03 (1), 11-04 (1),
 11-09 (2), 18-01 (1), 19-09 (2)
 despite 14-10 (3)
 dessert 16-02 (3)
 desserts 16-02 (2)
 detergent 10-04 (1), 10-11 (1)
 dialing 9-09 (1), 9-11 (1)
 diameter 19-10 (1)
 dice 16-09 (2), 16-11 (1), 19-05 (1)
 dictionary 9-09 (1)
 did 11-08 (7), 11-11 (2), 13-06 (4),
 13-08 (4), 13-10 (3), 15-10 (9),
 15-11 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)
 didn't 11-08 (5), 11-11 (1), 12-09 (1),
 13-06 (4), 13-10 (1), 13-11 (4),
 15-10 (2), 16-04 (1), 17-04 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-10 (2)
 died 16-08 (4)
 diet 17-07 (1)
 difference 10-09 (4), 10-11 (4)
 different 9-01 (22), 9-11 (4)
 differently 11-03 (2)
 digital 16-06 (1), 18-02 (1)
 dining 18-03 (1)
 dinner 9-02 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-03 (1),
 16-06 (1), 17-09 (1)
 dinosaurs 17-04 (1)
 dipping 15-03 (3)
 direction 9-01 (1)
 directions 9-01 (1)

dirty	10-01 (1)	dollar	12-03 (4), 12-11 (1)
disagree	12-03 (1)	dollars	12-03 (3), 12-11 (3), 13-03 (6), 17-09 (1)
dish	18-02 (1)	dominating	17-06 (1)
dishcloth	15-03 (4), 19-03 (1)	dominoes	14-05 (1), 19-05 (1)
dishes	10-06 (4), 10-11 (4), 14-05 (1), 15-10 (2)	Don	9-04 (1), 9-11 (1)
dishwasher	19-03 (1)	don't	9-02 (5), 9-03 (1), 9-04 (1), 9-07 (1), 9-08 (1), 9-10 (1), 10-02 (1), 10-04 (4), 11-07 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-06 (1), 12-08 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-01 (2), 13-06 (2), 13-10 (4), 14-05 (1), 15-08 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-04 (2), 16-10 (10), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (4), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (5), 17-10 (3)
disk	9-09 (1), 18-02 (1)	Donald	14-01 (1)
disobeys	12-06 (2)	done	14-03 (4), 14-11 (4), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-09 (1)
dispenser	19-09 (1)	donkey	11-06 (6), 11-11 (6)
distance	10-08 (2)	Donna	10-10 (2)
distances	10-08 (1), 10-11 (1)	door	9-10 (4), 10-01 (4), 10-04 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-05 (8), 11-08 (6), 11-10 (2), 11-11 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 15-06 (2), 15-10 (4), 15-11 (4), 16-03 (3), 17-05 (2), 17-09 (1), 18-03 (1)
distant	14-03 (3), 14-11 (1)	doorway	11-01 (1)
diver	19-04 (1)	Dorothy	17-04 (1)
divided	14-07 (2), 15-08 (2), 15-11 (2)	doubt	17-08 (1)
diving	19-05 (1)	down	10-04 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-02 (1), 11-06 (6), 11-07 (2), 11-08 (4), 12-09 (1), 12-11 (1), 15-09 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-05 (1)
division	15-08 (1), 19-10 (1)	downhill	11-07 (4)
divorce	17-07 (1)	dragging	13-02 (3)
do	9-02 (11), 9-07 (9), 9-10 (1), 10-10 (1), 12-08 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-10 (1), 14-04 (2), 14-05 (10), 14-11 (1), 15-01 (1), 15-10 (4), 15-11 (1), 16-01 (4), 16-02 (1), 16-09 (4), 16-10 (28), 16-11 (7), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (4), 17-03 (3), 17-04 (3), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (7), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	dragon	18-08 (1)
doctor	14-04 (2), 14-08 (11), 14-11 (3), 19-04 (1)	drank	17-02 (2)
does	9-08 (2), 11-08 (2), 12-02 (4), 12-03 (1), 13-03 (10), 13-09 (2), 14-01 (1), 14-07 (2), 16-06 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-09 (3)	draw	14-08 (1)
doesn't	9-07 (4), 9-08 (4), 9-10 (1), 11-08 (4), 12-02 (6), 12-11 (1), 13-06 (2), 13-09 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-03 (2), 16-10 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1)	drawer	19-03 (1), 19-09 (1)
dog	9-03 (2), 11-06 (4), 12-07 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-08 (1), 18-10 (1)	drawers	18-03 (1)
dog's	12-08 (2)	drawing	15-08 (5)
doghouse	17-05 (1)	dreaming	9-05 (9), 9-11 (2)
dogs	12-01 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-10 (1)	dress	9-08 (2), 10-04 (2), 11-03 (2), 18-06 (1)
doing	14-05 (8), 14-11 (4), 15-01 (4), 15-05 (1), 15-10 (2), 15-11 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)	dressed	9-03 (2), 11-03 (13), 14-03 (2), 14-10 (4), 17-06 (1)

dressing	18-10 (1)	eating	9-05 (1), 10-06 (9), 12-08 (1), 12-09 (1), 13-04 (12), 14-05 (3), 14-10 (4), 16-03 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-09 (1)
dries	10-01 (1)	eats	10-01 (1), 12-10 (4), 12-11 (4)
drill	19-06 (2)	Ed	17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1)
drink	11-01 (2), 11-10 (1), 12-09 (3), 16-02 (1)	Edward	10-02 (3)
drinking	11-10 (1), 12-09 (1), 13-01 (2)	egg	11-05 (1), 12-08 (1), 13-04 (4), 17-01 (2)
drive	9-02 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-09 (4), 16-01 (2), 16-05 (2)	eggplants	19-07 (1)
driver	10-03 (2), 11-07 (2), 11-11 (2), 19-04 (1)	eggs	18-10 (1)
drives	13-07 (1)	Egypt	16-04 (2), 16-08 (1), 18-07 (1)
driveway	18-03 (1)	Egyptian	15-04 (1)
driving	11-07 (2), 16-05 (1), 16-11 (1)	eight	17-01 (1)
drop	11-08 (1), 12-06 (1), 12-11 (1), 17-03 (1)	Eileen	16-03 (1)
dropped	10-05 (4), 11-05 (2), 11-08 (1)	either	16-10 (3), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1)
dropping	14-01 (1), 15-03 (3)	elbow	18-04 (1)
drops	11-01 (1), 14-08 (1), 17-10 (1)	electric	18-02 (2)
drove	17-08 (1)	electrical	18-02 (1)
drum	12-05 (2), 17-03 (1)	elementary	15-05 (4)
drunk	11-02 (3)	elephant	9-05 (4)
dry	10-04 (1), 11-02 (2), 12-09 (5)	elevator	19-09 (1)
dryer	10-04 (4)	eleven	14-07 (1)
drying	10-06 (2), 10-07 (1), 10-11 (1), 12-09 (1), 15-03 (2)	eleventh	15-07 (1)
duck	18-08 (1)	elf	18-08 (1)
due	11-01 (1)	Elizabeth	10-10 (2), 17-04 (1)
dull	14-02 (1)	Ellen	17-04 (1)
dump	17-08 (1)	else	12-04 (3), 17-02 (2)
each	9-08 (2), 10-05 (1), 10-11 (1), 15-06 (4), 16-03 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-06 (1)	else's	12-01 (1), 12-04 (2)
eager	17-07 (1)	embarrassed	15-01 (1)
ear	14-08 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 18-04 (1)	emperor	16-08 (2)
early	16-04 (1), 16-06 (5), 17-06 (1)	emptied	13-09 (1)
earring	14-01 (2), 18-06 (1)	emptying	13-09 (1)
ears	17-07 (1)	end	11-10 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1)
earth	13-09 (1)	ending	11-10 (2)
east	15-09 (2), 15-11 (1), 16-04 (1)	engine	16-05 (1), 17-04 (1), 19-01 (1), 19-08 (1)
easy	11-10 (3), 13-02 (2), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1), 18-03 (1)	English	11-07 (1), 13-06 (14), 15-04 (4), 16-07 (2)
eat	9-02 (6), 9-08 (3), 12-01 (4), 12-09 (3), 13-04 (2), 14-05 (10), 16-01 (4), 16-06 (3), 17-07 (1)	Englishman	15-04 (1)
eaten	11-02 (4), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (2), 17-03 (1)	enough	13-01 (1), 13-09 (7), 13-11 (3), 17-08 (1)
eaters	17-01 (1)	entered	12-06 (1)
		entering	11-05 (3)
		enters	12-03 (1)
		entertaining	17-06 (1)
		entire	13-01 (1)
		envelope	10-01 (7), 10-11 (2)

envelopes 10-01 (1), 10-10 (1)
 equal 14-07 (2)
 equals 15-08 (5), 15-11 (4)
 equation 19-10 (1)
 equator 19-02 (1)
 eraser 15-08 (2), 18-01 (2)
 erasing 15-08 (3)
 Erik 14-01 (1)
 escape 17-02 (1)
 especially 16-10 (1)
 Ethel 17-03 (1)
 Europe 15-09 (2), 16-04 (1), 19-02 (1)
 European 15-07 (8)
 Europeans 15-07 (4)
 even 14-10 (3), 16-01 (1), 17-10 (1)
 evening 9-02 (1), 16-06 (1)
 ever 16-10 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
 Everett 17-03 (1)
 evergreen 18-09 (1)
 every 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1)
 everybody 17-05 (1)
 everybody's 17-10 (1)
 everyone 11-06 (1)
 everything 13-07 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-06 (1)
 exactly 13-09 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-06 (1)
 exam 15-05 (5), 15-11 (1)
 examination 14-08 (2)
 examines 14-08 (2)
 excellent 17-01 (1), 17-09 (1)
 exchange 12-03 (3), 12-11 (1)
 excuse 9-04 (4), 10-02 (2), 10-10 (3),
 11-01 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-03 (3),
 13-06 (8), 13-11 (4), 17-02 (1),
 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1)
 expecting 17-10 (1)
 expensive 13-03 (2), 17-03 (1)
 experiment 15-05 (1), 15-11 (1)
 explains 12-02 (2), 12-11 (1)
 explorer 16-08 (1)
 exponent 19-10 (1)
 extinct 9-03 (1)
 extinguisher 19-09 (1)
 extra 17-08 (1)
 eye 18-04 (1)
 eyebrow 18-04 (1)
 eyes 9-01 (2), 12-09 (2), 14-01 (1)

face 10-01 (4), 10-07 (1), 10-11 (1),
 12-04 (3), 12-06 (1), 12-09 (2),
 13-01 (3), 13-06 (2), 18-04 (1)
 faces 9-03 (2)
 fact 17-07 (1)
 factory 18-05 (1)
 Fahrenheit 10-09 (2), 12-08 (2), 12-11 (2),
 14-08 (1)
 failed 14-01 (2), 15-05 (1), 15-10 (2)
 fall 16-09 (5), 16-10 (3), 17-07 (1)
 fallen 12-09 (1), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (2)
 family 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)
 far 12-03 (2), 13-01 (1), 13-09 (3),
 13-11 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-04 (1),
 17-06 (1)
 farmer 19-04 (1)
 farther 10-08 (2), 14-07 (4)
 fast 11-07 (1), 12-09 (1), 16-06 (2),
 16-10 (2), 16-11 (2), 17-01 (1)
 fastening 9-09 (1)
 faster 12-09 (1)
 fastest 17-02 (1)
 fathead 17-07 (1)
 father 12-06 (3), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1),
 17-08 (1)
 favorite 16-10 (2)
 fax 19-09 (1)
 faxing 9-09 (1)
 February 15-02 (1), 15-06 (3), 15-07 (3)
 feel 14-04 (1), 17-07 (1)
 feeling 14-04 (4), 17-03 (1)
 feels 14-02 (8), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-07 (1)
 feet 9-01 (1), 10-08 (1), 12-09 (2),
 13-01 (3), 14-08 (1), 17-04 (1),
 17-05 (1)
 fell 11-02 (1), 16-09 (1), 17-04 (1)
 female 9-01 (1), 12-10 (4)
 fence 13-02 (2), 15-06 (8)
 fencing 19-05 (1)
 ferns 18-09 (1)
 fever 14-04 (4), 14-11 (1)
 few 12-01 (1), 13-09 (1), 13-11 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 field 18-01 (1)
 fifteen 10-03 (1), 10-09 (1), 10-11 (1),
 17-08 (1)
 fifth 17-02 (1)

fighting	14-09 (8)	flower	13-06 (1), 14-02 (1)
file	19-09 (2)	flowers	9-01 (2), 12-04 (1), 13-06 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-10 (1), 18-09 (1)
filing	9-09 (2)	fluid	9-01 (2)
fill	13-09 (9), 13-11 (2)	fluids	9-01 (4)
filled	13-09 (1)	fly	12-01 (3), 12-10 (6), 16-10 (1)
filling	13-09 (1)	fold	15-10 (2)
fills	13-07 (1), 13-11 (1)	folder	9-09 (1), 19-09 (1)
film	17-07 (1)	folding	10-04 (3), 14-10 (2), 15-03 (2)
final	17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	folds	10-01 (1), 10-11 (1)
finally	17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1)	folks	17-04 (1)
find	11-01 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-10 (2)	following	13-02 (5), 13-11 (4)
finds	11-01 (1), 14-01 (1)	food	9-07 (1), 10-01 (6), 10-06 (2), 12-09 (4), 13-03 (2), 13-04 (5), 13-05 (2), 14-10 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1)
fine	10-02 (3), 10-11 (2), 14-04 (2), 15-01 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)	fool	17-08 (1)
finger	17-02 (1), 18-04 (1)	foot	10-08 (1), 14-04 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 18-04 (1)
fingernail	10-07 (1)	for	9-02 (1), 9-03 (16), 9-04 (4), 9-09 (1), 9-10 (3), 9-11 (2), 10-02 (3), 10-03 (2), 11-01 (4), 11-02 (2), 11-03 (7), 11-07 (5), 11-11 (5), 12-03 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-02 (2), 13-07 (1), 13-08 (17), 13-09 (9), 13-11 (2), 14-01 (3), 14-09 (1), 15-04 (1), 15-06 (1), 16-01 (4), 16-02 (7), 16-03 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-08 (1), 16-09 (4), 16-11 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (4), 17-05 (5), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (3), 17-10 (4)
fingernails	10-07 (1)	force	14-09 (2), 14-11 (1)
fingers	11-04 (2), 13-02 (1), 14-08 (1)	forehead	11-04 (1), 18-04 (1)
finished	10-06 (1), 11-10 (2), 14-10 (4), 17-09 (1)	forest	18-09 (1)
Finland	18-07 (1)	forgery	17-10 (1)
fire	12-01 (1), 16-05 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1), 19-08 (1), 19-09 (1)	forget	13-10 (2)
firefighter	16-05 (1), 19-04 (1)	forgot	11-05 (1), 13-10 (6), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-09 (1)
fireplace	18-03 (1)	fork	10-06 (1), 11-09 (2), 16-02 (2), 19-03 (1)
first	11-01 (1), 11-10 (1), 15-02 (1), 15-07 (4), 16-04 (3), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (2)	forks	13-09 (2)
fish	9-01 (2), 12-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 18-08 (1)	form	14-09 (1), 16-04 (4)
fishing	9-05 (2), 9-11 (2), 17-08 (1)	formally	11-03 (3)
fist	18-04 (1)	fort	12-08 (1)
fit	10-04 (4), 13-09 (5)	forty-six	17-10 (1)
fits	13-09 (3)	fought	16-08 (1)
five	10-09 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-11 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (2), 16-09 (1), 16-11 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1)		
flat	11-09 (1)		
flies	12-01 (4), 12-11 (4)		
flight	17-04 (1)		
Flinthall	17-08 (1)		
flipping	16-09 (1)		
floor	10-07 (1), 11-10 (2), 11-11 (2), 14-05 (2), 17-02 (1), 18-03 (1)		
floppy	18-02 (1)		
flour	14-06 (1), 14-11 (1), 19-07 (1)		

found 11-01 (1), 13-10 (4), 14-01 (4),
16-04 (8), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1),
17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)

four 10-08 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-11 (1),
14-10 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (2),
16-09 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (2),
17-09 (1)

fraction 19-10 (1)

France 10-08 (2), 12-08 (1), 15-04 (1),
16-05 (1), 16-07 (4), 16-11 (1),
18-07 (1)

Frank 15-01 (2), 17-10 (1)

frankly 17-10 (2)

Fred 17-01 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-08 (1)

freezer 19-03 (1)

French 13-06 (1), 15-04 (1), 16-07 (2),
18-10 (1)

French Empire 16-07 (3), 16-11 (1)

fresh 11-09 (2), 13-05 (3)

Friday 15-02 (3), 15-07 (1)

friend 9-10 (4), 10-10 (1), 10-11 (1),
13-07 (1), 16-03 (2), 16-11 (1),
17-01 (1)

friends 16-03 (3), 17-07 (1)

fries 18-10 (1)

frog 18-08 (1)

frogs 12-10 (1)

from 9-01 (2), 9-06 (2), 9-08 (2),
10-08 (4), 12-03 (5), 12-08 (4),
13-03 (3), 13-09 (2), 14-03 (6),
14-05 (1), 14-06 (2), 14-07 (10),
14-08 (2), 15-04 (4), 15-09 (5),
15-10 (4), 16-07 (4), 16-08 (4),
16-10 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1),
17-10 (2)

front 11-05 (3), 11-06 (1), 11-11 (2),
13-07 (1), 15-06 (2), 19-01 (1)

frowning 15-01 (2)

frozen 13-05 (1)

fruit 9-08 (2), 13-03 (1), 13-05 (2),
14-05 (2), 18-10 (1)

frying 10-06 (2), 13-04 (1), 19-03 (1)

full 11-07 (1), 12-06 (1), 14-05 (2),
17-02 (1), 17-04 (1)

full-grown 17-01 (1)

fun 17-08 (1)

funny 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1)

furniture 12-08 (4), 14-06 (1)

future 14-03 (3), 14-11 (1)

game 9-05 (1), 11-10 (2), 12-08 (1),
14-01 (4), 14-05 (2)

garage 17-07 (1), 18-03 (1), 18-05 (1)

garbage 16-05 (2), 17-08 (1)

garden 17-07 (1)

Gary 11-05 (4)

gas 11-07 (5), 13-04 (1), 13-07 (2),
13-10 (2), 13-11 (2), 18-05 (1),
19-01 (2)

gasoline 11-07 (3), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1)

gate 10-03 (1)

gauge 19-01 (2)

gave 17-10 (1)

gear 19-01 (1)

Geegle 17-04 (1)

gender 9-01 (5), 9-11 (4)

genders 9-01 (1)

general 16-08 (3)

gentle 17-07 (1)

geography 18-01 (1)

geometry 19-10 (1)

George 10-10 (2), 17-01 (3), 17-05 (2)

German 12-03 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-06 (1)

Germany 18-07 (1)

get 9-07 (1), 9-10 (4), 10-03 (1),
11-02 (2), 11-05 (2), 12-01 (1),
12-06 (1), 14-05 (1), 15-01 (1),
15-11 (1), 16-09 (5), 17-02 (1),
17-03 (3), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (4),
17-10 (3)

gets 10-01 (6), 12-02 (1), 12-06 (1),
13-07 (3), 13-11 (1)

getting 9-06 (2), 9-10 (1), 13-04 (1),
13-05 (4), 13-11 (1), 14-04 (1),
14-08 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (2),
17-09 (1)

giraffe 18-08 (1)

girl 9-08 (4), 9-10 (8), 10-05 (3),
12-04 (13), 12-06 (1), 13-01 (5),
13-06 (1), 14-01 (6), 14-03 (2),
14-10 (2), 15-03 (2), 15-06 (1)

girl's 10-05 (1), 14-01 (1)

girlfriend 16-03 (3)

give 9-07 (3), 10-10 (1), 14-08 (1)

given 17-10 (1)

gives	16-03 (1), 17-03 (1)	graph	19-10 (1)
giving	9-06 (18), 9-07 (4), 9-11 (4), 13-05 (3), 13-11 (1), 14-04 (1), 14-08 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-10 (1)	grass	13-02 (2), 18-09 (1)
glad	11-01 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-07 (1)	great	17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2)
glass	9-08 (4), 10-06 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-06 (3), 12-11 (1), 13-09 (14), 13-11 (4), 14-05 (2), 14-06 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 19-03 (1)	Great Britain	15-04 (2), 16-05 (1), 16-07 (5), 16-11 (1), 18-07 (1)
Gloria	17-03 (1)	greater	15-08 (1)
glove	19-01 (1)	Greece	15-04 (1), 16-08 (1)
gloves	12-08 (1), 17-01 (1), 18-06 (1)	greedy	17-03 (1)
go	9-02 (7), 9-11 (2), 10-04 (2), 10-10 (2), 11-07 (2), 11-10 (3), 11-11 (1), 12-01 (1), 12-06 (4), 12-09 (2), 13-09 (4), 14-05 (3), 14-08 (1), 15-06 (2), 15-10 (5), 15-11 (3), 16-06 (1), 16-10 (7), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2)	Greek	11-03 (1), 11-11 (1), 13-06 (1)
goes	10-01 (2), 11-01 (1), 12-01 (1), 12-02 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-02 (1)	green	9-06 (2), 14-07 (2), 15-09 (6), 19-07 (2)
going	9-01 (2), 9-02 (4), 9-06 (4), 10-09 (4), 10-10 (2), 11-07 (9), 11-10 (1), 14-01 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-06 (8), 15-10 (6), 15-11 (4), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (2)	greetings	17-07 (1)
golf	19-05 (1)	grief	17-03 (1)
gone	11-08 (4)	groceries	13-05 (2), 13-11 (2)
good	10-10 (1), 11-10 (4), 12-06 (1), 13-06 (2), 14-02 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (3), 17-04 (3), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	grocery	10-03 (1), 13-04 (1)
good-natured	17-10 (1)	ground	11-06 (1), 14-10 (2)
goodbye	10-02 (3), 10-10 (4), 10-11 (1), 17-03 (1)	grounds	17-07 (1)
goodness	17-03 (1), 17-09 (1)	group	16-03 (1)
Gorbachev	13-01 (1), 15-04 (1)	growing	17-09 (1)
gorilla	18-08 (1)	guess	16-10 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1)
got	16-03 (2), 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (3), 17-06 (3), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)	guesses	9-08 (4)
grab	17-01 (1)	guessing	9-08 (1), 9-11 (1)
gracious	17-03 (1)	guitar	12-05 (3), 18-02 (1)
grapefruit	19-07 (1)	guitars	12-05 (1)
grapes	19-07 (1)	gulping	12-07 (3), 12-11 (1)
		gun	12-01 (3)
		guns	14-09 (3), 16-04 (1)
		gym	15-05 (1), 18-01 (1)
		gymnastics	19-05 (1)
		hacksaw	19-06 (1)
		had	12-09 (11), 13-06 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-10 (2)
		hadn't	12-09 (1)
		hair	9-03 (4), 10-05 (8), 10-07 (2), 10-11 (1), 11-04 (1), 12-01 (2), 12-04 (4), 12-09 (2), 13-01 (2), 13-04 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 15-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 18-04 (1)
		hairbrush	13-07 (1)
		haircut	17-09 (1)
		half	13-01 (4), 14-07 (2), 15-08 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1)
		hallway	18-01 (1)
		ham	18-10 (1)
		hamburger	18-10 (1)
		hammer	11-10 (2), 11-11 (2), 13-08 (2), 19-06 (1)

hand 9-02 (1), 10-02 (1), 11-04 (2),
12-06 (3), 12-09 (1), 13-01 (2),
13-08 (7), 14-04 (1), 14-08 (1),
14-11 (1), 16-06 (3), 17-04 (1),
17-09 (1), 18-04 (3), 19-01 (1),
19-06 (1)

handcuffs 16-05 (1)

handicapped 11-07 (1)

handing 13-08 (2), 14-08 (1)

hands 10-07 (1), 10-10 (2), 10-11 (1),
11-04 (3), 11-06 (3), 11-11 (2),
12-06 (1), 15-03 (1), 16-06 (1)

handsaw 19-06 (1)

handwriting 11-09 (2)

handwritten 12-08 (1)

hang 10-04 (2)

hanger 10-04 (1), 18-03 (1)

hanging 9-09 (1), 9-11 (1), 15-03 (2)

hangs 9-09 (1), 10-01 (1)

Hank 17-07 (1)

happened 17-07 (1)

happens 16-09 (2), 16-11 (2), 17-09 (1)

happier 17-10 (1)

happy 10-02 (1), 11-08 (3), 15-01 (3),
15-11 (1), 17-01 (2), 17-07 (1)

hard 11-10 (3), 13-02 (2), 14-02 (4),
15-05 (2), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1),
17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1)

Harold 17-08 (1)

Harriet 17-04 (1)

Harry 17-01 (1)

has 9-08 (2), 9-10 (1), 10-05 (9),
10-06 (1), 10-09 (6), 11-01 (1),
11-02 (8), 11-08 (4), 11-09 (8),
11-10 (3), 12-01 (1), 12-02 (2),
12-05 (2), 12-06 (1), 12-07 (1),
12-09 (4), 13-01 (2), 13-06 (10),
13-09 (2), 13-10 (8), 14-01 (8),
14-04 (5), 14-05 (12), 14-08 (2),
14-10 (17), 14-11 (8), 15-01 (1),
15-04 (1), 15-09 (7), 15-11 (1),
16-03 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-05 (1),
17-01 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (2)

hasn't 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)

hat 9-08 (10), 13-03 (1), 13-06 (2),
14-10 (4), 16-01 (1), 17-03 (1),
18-06 (1)

hatchet 19-06 (1)

hats 9-08 (1), 13-06 (10), 13-11 (4)

have 9-01 (2), 9-08 (2), 9-10 (1),
10-02 (1), 10-06 (2), 10-10 (2),
10-11 (1), 11-01 (1), 11-02 (1),
11-04 (1), 11-08 (1), 11-11 (1),
12-01 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-05 (2),
12-09 (2), 13-06 (2), 13-10 (4),
14-01 (2), 14-04 (6), 14-05 (8),
14-09 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (1),
16-06 (1), 16-10 (3), 16-11 (2),
17-01 (1), 17-02 (3), 17-03 (4),
17-04 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (4),
17-07 (3), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (6),
17-10 (2)

haven't 16-10 (2), 16-11 (2), 17-06 (1),
17-08 (1)

having 16-03 (4)

Hawaii 12-08 (1), 15-04 (1)

he 9-02 (1), 9-03 (4), 9-05 (9),
9-06 (3), 9-07 (3), 9-08 (4),
9-10 (6)...

he's 13-01 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-01 (4),
17-02 (3), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (2),
17-06 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1),
17-09 (3), 17-10 (3)

head 11-04 (2), 13-01 (3), 13-02 (4),
13-05 (1), 15-08 (1), 18-04 (1)

headache 14-04 (1)

headlight 19-01 (1)

headphones 13-10 (1), 18-02 (1)

heads 13-01 (1), 13-02 (2), 14-09 (2)

hear 9-10 (2), 13-10 (1), 14-02 (1),
14-11 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-04 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-07 (1)

heart 18-04 (1)

heartbeat 14-08 (2)

heating 10-06 (1)

heaven's 17-01 (1)

heavy 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)

Hebrew 15-04 (1)

heel 18-04 (1)

height 9-01 (3), 9-06 (1), 9-11 (2)

heights 9-01 (3), 9-11 (2)

Helen 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)

helicopter 14-09 (3), 19-08 (1)

hello 10-02 (4), 10-10 (8), 10-11 (3),
17-02 (1)

helmets 14-09 (2)

help 9-04 (3), 9-07 (1), 9-10 (15),
 9-11 (4), 10-02 (2), 11-01 (3),
 11-11 (1), 12-02 (2), 12-06 (1),
 12-11 (1), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (1)
 helped 11-02 (1)
 helper 17-09 (1)
 helpful 17-07 (1)
 helping 9-10 (9), 9-11 (1), 11-01 (3),
 11-02 (1), 11-11 (2)
 helps 9-10 (1)
 Henry 9-04 (1)
 her 9-02 (1), 9-06 (4), 9-07 (1),
 9-08 (2), 9-10 (7), 9-11 (2),
 10-01 (4), 10-07 (4), 10-11 (1),
 11-01 (1), 11-02 (2), 11-03 (4),
 11-04 (6), 11-05 (1), 12-04 (9),
 12-07 (1), 12-09 (5), 13-01 (3),
 13-02 (5), 13-07 (18), 13-08 (2),
 13-10 (6), 13-11 (2), 14-01 (2),
 14-05 (3), 14-08 (9), 14-11 (2),
 15-01 (2), 15-03 (3), 15-06 (2),
 15-10 (2), 15-11 (2), 16-03 (1),
 16-09 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1),
 17-08 (2), 17-10 (1)
 Herb's 17-02 (1)
 Herbert 17-05 (1)
 herbivore 12-10 (1), 12-11 (1)
 herbivorous 17-08 (1)
 here 9-02 (2), 10-01 (1), 10-10 (1),
 11-01 (5), 12-03 (3), 12-06 (1),
 13-09 (2), 14-05 (1), 16-02 (7),
 16-05 (8), 16-11 (2), 17-01 (4),
 17-02 (2), 17-03 (3), 17-04 (1),
 17-05 (2), 17-06 (4), 17-07 (2),
 17-09 (2), 17-10 (2)
 here's 16-02 (2), 17-03 (1)
 herself 9-10 (5), 9-11 (1), 12-04 (10)
 Heston 17-07 (1)
 hey 17-02 (1)
 hi 10-10 (1), 17-02 (1)
 hide 17-10 (1)
 hiding 9-08 (1), 13-01 (2), 14-01 (4),
 14-11 (1)
 high 10-09 (1), 12-05 (3), 13-09 (2),
 14-02 (1), 15-05 (1), 16-06 (1),
 19-05 (1)
 high-heeled 18-06 (1)
 hike 16-10 (1)

hiking 11-07 (1), 18-06 (1)
 hill 16-10 (1)
 hills 17-02 (1)
 him 9-06 (6), 9-07 (4), 9-08 (1),
 9-10 (3), 9-11 (4), 11-02 (4),
 11-04 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-02 (3),
 13-08 (1), 13-10 (1), 13-11 (1),
 15-06 (2), 15-10 (2), 16-01 (4),
 16-03 (1), 16-09 (2), 17-01 (1),
 17-02 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (3),
 17-09 (2), 17-10 (6)
 Himalayas 19-02 (1)
 himself 9-10 (4), 12-04 (2), 13-09 (2)
 Hindi 15-04 (2), 15-11 (1)
 hips 11-06 (1)
 his 9-02 (2), 9-03 (2), 10-03 (1),
 10-04 (2), 10-07 (3), 10-10 (1),
 10-11 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-03 (2),
 11-04 (23), 11-05 (5), 11-06 (6),
 12-02 (1), 12-06 (2), 12-08 (1),
 12-09 (5), 13-01 (2), 13-02 (7),
 13-04 (1), 13-08 (1), 13-10 (14),
 13-11 (2), 14-01 (5), 14-04 (1),
 14-05 (1), 14-08 (1), 14-11 (1),
 15-03 (3), 15-08 (1), 15-10 (2),
 16-03 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1),
 17-10 (2)
 hit 11-02 (4), 14-10 (4), 17-09 (1)
 hitchhiking 11-07 (1)
 hitting 11-02 (2), 15-03 (2)
 hobby 17-08 (2)
 Hobson 17-08 (1)
 hockey 19-05 (1)
 hoe 19-06 (1)
 hold 13-09 (5), 13-11 (2), 17-08 (1),
 17-09 (1)
 holding 11-04 (2), 11-11 (1), 13-02 (4),
 13-05 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-06 (2)
 holds 17-04 (1)
 hole 11-06 (1), 13-09 (2), 19-09 (1)
 holiday 15-02 (2)
 holly 18-09 (1)
 home 13-04 (4), 16-01 (1), 17-03 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)
 homework 12-02 (3), 14-05 (6), 15-10 (2),
 17-02 (1)

honey	17-04 (1), 17-09 (1)	hurry	17-08 (1)
hood	13-07 (1), 19-01 (1)	hurt	17-01 (1), 17-10 (1)
hope	17-01 (1), 17-06 (1)	hurts	12-06 (1), 14-04 (3)
horizontal	14-07 (3), 14-11 (3)	husband	11-03 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1)
horn	17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)	I	9-02 (9), 9-04 (2), 9-05 (2), 9-06 (9), 9-07 (4), 9-09 (2), 9-10 (3), 9-11 (5), 10-02 (1), 10-10 (2), 11-01 (6), 11-09 (4), 11-11 (5), 12-03 (14), 12-08 (4), 12-11 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-06 (34), 13-10 (6), 13-11 (8), 14-01 (2), 14-04 (5), 14-05 (9), 14-08 (1), 14-11 (2), 15-10 (5), 16-01 (5), 16-02 (9), 16-03 (7), 16-10 (45), 16-11 (13), 17-01 (9), 17-02 (6), 17-03 (6), 17-04 (4), 17-05 (5), 17-06 (13), 17-07 (11), 17-08 (13), 17-09 (14), 17-10 (10)
horrible	17-06 (1)	I'd	11-01 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1)
horror	17-10 (1)	I'll	10-10 (1), 12-03 (1), 16-03 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1)
horse	9-03 (2), 10-05 (2), 10-11 (1), 12-04 (1), 12-08 (4), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (2), 16-09 (2), 17-03 (1), 18-08 (1), 19-05 (1)	I'm	9-02 (2), 9-10 (1), 10-01 (1), 10-02 (4), 10-11 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-09 (4), 11-11 (4), 13-06 (10), 14-01 (2), 14-11 (2), 15-01 (4), 15-10 (1), 16-01 (2), 16-02 (3), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (3), 17-07 (2), 17-09 (4), 17-10 (3)
horseback	9-05 (2), 9-11 (2)	I've	16-10 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
horses	12-01 (3)	ice	11-09 (2), 12-07 (2), 14-05 (3), 16-02 (1), 16-03 (1), 19-05 (2)
hose	18-06 (1)	idea	12-02 (2)
hoses	16-05 (1)	if	12-09 (20), 12-11 (2), 14-05 (4), 15-07 (1), 16-06 (4), 16-11 (4), 17-01 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (5), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (1)
hospital	14-04 (2), 16-05 (1), 18-05 (1)	ignore	17-08 (1)
hot	9-04 (1), 12-01 (4), 12-06 (1), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1), 14-02 (3), 16-10 (2), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 18-10 (1)	illegal	16-05 (8), 16-11 (2)
hot-air	19-08 (1)	image	16-09 (2)
hour	10-09 (5), 10-11 (1), 11-07 (4), 16-06 (2)	imaginary	9-03 (1), 16-09 (2)
hourglass	16-06 (1)	imagine	17-04 (1)
hours	10-09 (7), 10-11 (1), 17-07 (1)	impatient	15-01 (1)
house	11-05 (14), 13-07 (2), 14-05 (2), 15-10 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-09 (1), 18-05 (1), 18-09 (1)		
household	12-08 (1)		
houses	14-03 (2), 14-06 (2)		
how	9-02 (4), 10-02 (4), 10-10 (1), 10-11 (2), 12-03 (3), 12-08 (4), 12-11 (4), 13-01 (3), 13-03 (8), 13-06 (12), 15-01 (4), 15-08 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (4), 17-07 (2), 17-09 (5), 17-10 (4)		
how's	17-09 (1)		
Howard	13-05 (3)		
however	17-01 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)		
hubcap	19-01 (1)		
hugging	11-04 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-04 (4), 14-09 (1)		
huh	17-02 (1)		
human	18-08 (1)		
hung	11-02 (2)		
hungry	10-01 (1), 13-06 (2), 16-02 (1)		
Huntley	17-01 (1)		

impossible	11-10 (1), 16-09 (7), 16-11 (1)	interesting	12-02 (2)
in	9-01 (8), 9-02 (7), 9-03 (4), 9-04 (4), 9-09 (1), 9-11 (1), 10-01 (1), 10-02 (1), 10-03 (5), 10-09 (8), 10-11 (4), 11-01 (2), 11-06 (3), 11-07 (2), 11-10 (4), 12-01 (2), 12-02 (2), 12-04 (2), 12-08 (5), 12-09 (2), 12-10 (1), 13-01 (4), 13-02 (1), 13-03 (1), 13-04 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-06 (7), 13-08 (2), 13-11 (3), 14-03 (15), 14-04 (2), 14-05 (2), 14-08 (4), 14-09 (10), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (6), 15-03 (4), 15-04 (15), 15-05 (4), 15-06 (3), 15-07 (5), 15-08 (1), 15-09 (8), 16-01 (2), 16-03 (3), 16-04 (21), 16-05 (5), 16-06 (9), 16-07 (11), 16-08 (9), 16-09 (2), 16-10 (7), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (3), 17-03 (3), 17-04 (6), 17-05 (3), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (5), 17-09 (3), 17-10 (2)	into	9-06 (4), 9-07 (1), 9-09 (5), 10-01 (3), 10-04 (7), 10-06 (10), 10-10 (1), 10-11 (4), 11-01 (2), 11-07 (1), 12-01 (2), 12-06 (2), 12-07 (1), 13-04 (1), 13-05 (11), 13-07 (6), 13-11 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-03 (5), 15-05 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1)
inappropriate	9-03 (2)	introduced	17-08 (1)
inches	9-01 (1), 9-09 (2), 10-08 (2), 14-08 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1)	invented	16-08 (1)
incomplete	14-07 (2)	inventor	16-08 (2)
independence	16-08 (1)	Iraq	18-07 (1)
independent	16-07 (7)	Ireland	18-07 (1)
index	18-04 (1)	iris	18-09 (1)
India	15-04 (2), 16-04 (2), 18-07 (1)	iron	18-02 (1)
Indian	16-08 (1), 17-06 (1)	ironing	10-04 (1), 10-07 (3)
Indian Ocean	19-02 (1)	is	9-01 (5), 9-02 (35), 9-03 (39), 9-04 (4), 9-05 (37), 9-06 (8), 9-07 (6)...
Indonesia	18-07 (1)	island	15-09 (3), 16-07 (1), 19-02 (1)
indoors	17-04 (1)	isn't	11-08 (7), 11-11 (1), 14-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (3), 17-07 (1)
inexpensive	13-03 (2)	Israel	18-07 (1)
informally	11-03 (2)	it	9-02 (2), 9-03 (2), 9-04 (2), 9-05 (3), 9-07 (4), 9-10 (3), 9-11 (2)...
ingredients	14-06 (2)	it'll	17-02 (1)
inhabitants	17-08 (1)	it's	9-04 (2), 11-08 (2), 12-06 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-05 (2), 16-01 (10), 16-10 (12), 16-11 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (2), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (7), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (3)
injection	14-04 (2), 14-08 (1)	Italian	13-06 (1)
insect	12-08 (1), 12-10 (2)	Italy	12-08 (1), 16-04 (2), 18-07 (1)
insects	12-10 (1), 18-08 (1)	item	13-03 (4), 13-11 (4)
inside	10-04 (1), 11-05 (1), 13-02 (1), 14-05 (2)	items	13-05 (1)
instead	14-05 (1)	its	11-06 (1), 11-11 (1)
instructions	12-08 (1)	ivy	18-09 (1)
instrument	12-05 (2), 14-02 (2)	jack	19-06 (1)
intelligent	17-01 (1)	jacket	12-06 (1), 17-02 (1), 18-06 (1)
interested	12-02 (4)	jail	16-05 (2)
		Jane	10-01 (16), 10-11 (2)
		Janet	9-10 (4)
		Jansen	17-09 (1)
		January	15-02 (2), 15-07 (5), 15-11 (1)
		Japan	15-04 (2), 16-07 (1), 18-07 (1)

Japanese 11-03 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-03 (1),
13-06 (1), 15-04 (3), 15-11 (1),
16-07 (1)

jar 11-10 (2), 15-10 (5)

jaw 18-04 (1)

jealous 15-01 (1)

jeans 18-06 (1)

jeep 19-08 (1)

jelly 18-10 (1)

Jennifer 10-01 (5)

Jennifer's 10-01 (1)

Jeremy 16-03 (1)

jet 11-08 (2), 14-09 (2), 19-08 (1)

jewelry 9-07 (1)

Joanna 14-08 (20)

Joanna's 14-08 (12)

job 9-03 (2)

John 9-02 (2)

Johnson 17-06 (1)

Jonathan 10-10 (2), 10-11 (2)

Joseph 14-01 (1)

juice 11-01 (3), 11-02 (4), 11-09 (1),
18-10 (1)

Julie 9-09 (9), 9-11 (2)

July 15-02 (1), 15-07 (1)

jump 13-09 (2), 19-05 (1)

jumped 14-10 (4)

jumping 9-01 (2), 12-06 (3), 15-06 (1)

June 10-02 (1), 15-02 (2), 15-11 (1)

just 10-10 (1), 11-08 (1), 12-06 (1),
13-06 (8), 13-09 (2), 13-11 (1),
15-01 (2), 15-06 (7), 16-03 (4),
16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1),
17-03 (4), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (1),
17-10 (6)

Kathy 11-01 (1)

keep 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)

ketchup 18-10 (1)

Kevin 17-08 (1)

key 9-10 (2), 13-07 (2), 13-09 (2),
17-05 (1)

keyboard 18-02 (1)

keys 11-01 (2), 13-08 (1), 13-10 (2),
14-01 (4), 17-05 (4)

kid 17-02 (1)

kids 17-09 (2)

kind 9-01 (1), 9-03 (4), 12-08 (10),
16-04 (2), 16-11 (2), 17-07 (2)

kinds 9-01 (1)

king 16-04 (1), 16-08 (1), 16-11 (1)

kiss 17-04 (1)

kissed 10-05 (10), 10-11 (3)

kissing 10-05 (1), 10-11 (1), 16-03 (1)

kitchen 13-08 (2), 18-03 (1), 19-03 (1)

kitten 17-09 (1)

knee 14-04 (1), 18-04 (1)

kneeling 11-06 (3)

knees 11-06 (1)

knife 10-06 (1), 11-09 (2), 14-02 (2),
17-09 (1), 19-03 (4), 19-06 (1)

knight 16-04 (1)

knights 16-04 (1)

knocks 16-03 (1)

know 9-02 (5), 12-08 (1), 13-01 (2),
13-06 (8), 14-01 (1), 15-07 (2),
15-08 (1), 16-03 (2), 16-10 (3),
16-11 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2),
17-06 (4), 17-07 (3), 17-10 (1)

knows 9-02 (2), 9-11 (2), 14-01 (1),
17-08 (1)

Korean 13-06 (1), 15-04 (1)

laboratory 15-05 (1), 16-05 (1), 18-01 (1)

ladder 9-07 (2), 11-02 (3), 12-09 (2),
19-06 (1)

lake 19-02 (1)

lamp 13-08 (1), 18-03 (1)

land 12-01 (1)

landing 10-03 (1)

landlocked 15-09 (1)

landlord 17-10 (1)

language 13-06 (1), 16-07 (4)

lantern 19-06 (1)

lap 11-04 (1), 12-01 (1)

lapping 12-07 (1)

large 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1)

larger 10-08 (2)

last 11-10 (2), 15-07 (3), 17-04 (1),
17-07 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)

late 16-04 (1), 16-06 (5), 17-04 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)

lately 17-01 (1)

laughing 12-08 (1)

laundry 10-04 (4), 14-10 (2), 15-10 (4)

Laura 16-03 (1)

lawn	19-06 (1)	life	16-06 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-06 (1)
leader	16-08 (8)	lift	9-10 (9), 9-11 (4), 12-02 (2), 12-06 (1), 15-10 (1), 16-09 (3), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1)
leading	13-02 (3)	lifted	10-05 (1)
leaf	18-09 (1)	lifting	9-10 (1), 10-04 (2), 10-11 (1), 19-05 (1)
leaning	11-04 (2)	light	11-07 (7), 11-08 (2), 11-09 (2), 11-11 (4), 13-07 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-03 (1)
learn	17-06 (1)	lighter	19-01 (1)
learning	13-06 (8)	like	9-02 (2), 9-03 (2), 9-04 (1), 9-08 (6), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (3), 12-03 (8), 12-11 (4), 13-05 (2), 13-06 (4), 14-03 (4), 14-10 (6), 16-01 (2), 16-02 (8), 16-04 (2), 16-10 (53), 16-11 (7), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (3), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (2)
least	13-03 (1), 13-11 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-07 (1)	liked	16-10 (2)
leather	14-06 (2)	likely	16-09 (2)
leave	10-03 (1), 11-08 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (2)	likes	9-08 (4), 14-10 (2)
leaves	9-05 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-10 (1)	lilies	18-09 (1)
leaving	10-03 (4), 10-11 (2), 11-05 (9), 16-02 (1)	Lima	10-08 (1)
left	10-08 (2), 11-07 (1), 11-08 (2), 12-02 (1), 15-09 (1), 15-10 (1), 16-05 (3), 17-03 (1)	limes	19-07 (1)
leg	14-08 (2), 14-11 (2)	limit	11-07 (3)
legal	16-05 (4), 16-11 (2), 17-09 (1)	limousine	13-06 (2), 19-08 (1)
legs	11-04 (3), 17-08 (1), 18-04 (1)	Linda	13-07 (18), 13-11 (2)
lemonade	17-03 (1)	line	10-03 (4), 11-09 (2), 11-10 (4), 13-05 (1), 14-07 (9), 15-08 (2), 17-05 (1), 19-10 (1)
lemons	14-02 (1), 19-07 (1)	lineman	19-04 (1)
lend	17-09 (1)	lines	19-10 (2)
length	9-03 (2), 10-08 (1), 10-11 (1)	linked	11-04 (1), 11-11 (1)
less	10-09 (1), 13-03 (2), 13-11 (2), 15-08 (3), 17-09 (1), 19-10 (1)	lion	18-08 (1)
lesson	17-06 (1)	lip	18-04 (1)
let	17-05 (1), 17-06 (3), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (2)	lipstick	10-07 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-10 (2)
let's	16-02 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	Lisa	9-02 (1), 17-03 (1)
letter	9-09 (1), 10-01 (5), 10-11 (3), 16-05 (1), 19-09 (2)	list	13-05 (1)
lettuce	13-05 (1), 19-07 (1)	listen	17-02 (1)
level	19-06 (1)	listening	13-10 (7), 14-08 (3)
levels	9-01 (2)	little	10-09 (1), 10-10 (1), 12-04 (1), 12-05 (2), 12-11 (2), 13-01 (2), 13-06 (4), 14-03 (4), 15-08 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (4), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1)
lever	19-01 (1)		
librarian	16-05 (1)		
library	11-01 (1), 16-05 (1), 18-05 (1)		
Libya	18-07 (1)		
license	19-01 (1)		
lichen	18-09 (1)		
licking	9-09 (1), 12-07 (3)		
licks	10-01 (2)		
lid	10-04 (3), 10-05 (2), 10-11 (2)		
lie	13-10 (2)		
lies	13-10 (2), 13-11 (1)		

live 14-03 (1), 15-04 (4), 16-10 (3),
17-10 (1)

lived 14-03 (1), 16-08 (4)

lives 12-10 (1)

living 9-05 (1), 16-10 (1), 18-03 (1)

lizard 18-08 (1)

located 17-06 (1)

lock 13-09 (2), 18-01 (1)

locked 11-05 (1), 11-11 (1), 17-05 (1)

lockers 18-01 (1)

locking 11-05 (4), 11-11 (1)

locks 13-07 (1)

lollipop 12-07 (2)

London 10-08 (2), 12-03 (1), 16-07 (2)

long 9-09 (1), 10-08 (4), 14-03 (2),
15-09 (1), 16-03 (1), 16-04 (3),
16-06 (1), 16-07 (1), 17-03 (2),
17-06 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)

longer 10-08 (2), 15-05 (1), 17-09 (1)

look 9-03 (2), 9-04 (6), 14-03 (1),
16-10 (6), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1),
17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1)

looked 14-03 (1)

looking 9-09 (4), 11-01 (2), 12-04 (11),
12-11 (4), 13-05 (2), 14-08 (1),
17-10 (1)

looks 10-10 (1), 11-08 (6), 13-06 (2),
14-08 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1),
17-03 (1), 17-05 (1)

loose 17-08 (1)

loosening 13-02 (2)

lost 11-01 (1), 13-10 (4), 14-01 (8),
14-11 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1)

lot 10-03 (1), 10-09 (1), 12-01 (1),
12-11 (1), 13-03 (2), 15-08 (2),
16-10 (1), 17-01 (2), 17-06 (1),
17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)

lotion 10-07 (1), 12-04 (4)

lots 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1)

Lou 17-07 (1)

loud 12-05 (5), 14-02 (2), 17-02 (1)

louder 17-05 (2)

loudly 12-05 (2), 12-11 (2)

love 12-02 (2), 15-01 (1), 15-11 (1),
16-03 (13), 16-11 (1), 17-09 (1)

loves 16-03 (1)

low 10-09 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-05 (3),
14-02 (1)

loyal 17-07 (1)

lucky 17-02 (1)

Lucy 10-01 (1)

luggage 10-03 (4)

lumber 14-07 (3), 14-11 (3)

lunar 19-08 (1)

lunch 9-02 (2), 16-01 (2), 16-06 (1),
17-03 (1)

lungs 18-04 (1)

lying 11-06 (8), 11-11 (1)

ma'am 9-04 (1), 16-02 (1), 16-11 (1)

Mabel 17-03 (1)

machete 19-06 (1)

machine 9-09 (1), 10-04 (9), 10-05 (2),
10-11 (4), 13-03 (5), 13-04 (1),
16-04 (1), 18-03 (1), 19-06 (1),
19-09 (2)

mad 17-07 (1)

madam 17-01 (1)

made 9-01 (2), 14-06 (18)

Madrid 10-08 (3), 12-03 (1)

magazine 10-10 (1), 12-08 (1)

mail 13-08 (2)

mailbox 10-01 (2), 16-05 (1)

mailman 16-05 (2), 19-04 (1)

main 17-04 (1)

make 10-10 (1), 13-04 (1), 14-06 (6),
16-05 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1),
17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)

maker 18-02 (1), 19-09 (1)

makes 12-05 (4), 14-02 (2), 16-10 (1),
16-11 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (2)

makeup 10-07 (2), 10-11 (1)

making 12-03 (1), 12-05 (6), 14-02 (4),
15-08 (1), 17-10 (1)

male 9-01 (2), 12-10 (4)

malnutrition 17-07 (1)

mammal 12-08 (1), 12-10 (11), 12-11 (2)

mammals 12-01 (3), 18-08 (1)

man 9-05 (7), 9-08 (9), 9-10 (5),
9-11 (7), 10-03 (1), 10-05 (16),
10-07 (2), 10-11 (3), 11-01 (7),
11-03 (2), 11-04 (4), 11-06 (2),
11-07 (4), 11-10 (1), 11-11 (6),
12-02 (10), 12-04 (2), 12-05 (2),
12-09 (8), 13-01 (2), 13-03 (6),
13-04 (2), 13-06 (1), 13-08 (2),
13-09 (4), 13-10 (6), 14-01 (6),

	14-02 (4), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (4), 14-09 (1), 14-10 (6), 14-11 (4), 15-01 (2), 15-03 (4), 15-04 (5), 15-05 (1), 15-06 (2), 15-11 (2), 16-03 (13), 16-05 (4), 16-08 (7), 16-09 (2), 16-10 (2), 16-11 (5), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (2)		
man's	9-03 (2), 10-05 (3), 11-06 (4), 12-08 (4), 13-01 (4), 16-03 (4), 16-05 (1)	meal	11-11 (1), 12-02 (1), 12-03 (5), 12-06 (5), 12-11 (1), 13-06 (8), 13-08 (7), 13-11 (4), 16-02 (2), 16-03 (1), 17-01 (3), 17-02 (2), 17-03 (4), 17-04 (4), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (4), 17-07 (4), 17-09 (5), 17-10 (3)
Mandela	15-04 (1)	mean	10-06 (8), 13-04 (6), 16-02 (1), 16-03 (1)
many	10-03 (1), 11-10 (1), 13-01 (3), 13-06 (18), 13-09 (4), 13-11 (6), 14-09 (1), 16-06 (4), 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1)	means	12-02 (8), 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)
map	10-08 (2), 10-11 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-08 (1), 13-07 (1), 14-01 (2), 17-05 (1)	measure	9-03 (2), 11-07 (8), 11-11 (4), 12-02 (8), 14-03 (2), 17-09 (1)
marbles	13-01 (2), 13-09 (10), 13-11 (4)	measures	9-01 (1), 10-08 (16), 10-11 (4), 19-06 (1)
March	15-02 (1), 15-07 (2)	measuring	14-08 (1)
Marie	10-02 (1)	meat	9-09 (2), 10-06 (1), 10-08 (2), 15-08 (1), 19-03 (2)
mark	13-08 (1)	Mecca	12-10 (2), 12-11 (2), 13-05 (1), 18-10 (1)
market	10-02 (1)	mechanic	16-08 (1)
marketplace	13-03 (1)	mechanics	13-08 (2), 17-06 (1)
marks	12-03 (1), 12-11 (1)	medicine	19-04 (1)
marriage	17-07 (1)	medieval	9-07 (2), 12-08 (1), 14-04 (2), 14-08 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (1)
married	11-08 (8), 16-03 (4), 16-11 (1), 17-07 (1)	Mediterranean	16-04 (1)
marry	16-03 (2)	Mediterranean Sea	15-09 (1)
Martha	17-04 (1), 17-10 (1)	meet	15-09 (2), 19-02 (1)
Mary	10-10 (1), 17-07 (1)	meets	9-04 (1), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (2), 10-10 (2), 10-11 (2)
match	10-04 (2)	melted	16-03 (1)
matching	10-04 (1)	memorized	11-09 (2)
material	9-01 (1), 14-06 (2)	men	17-06 (1)
materials	9-01 (1), 14-06 (4)	men's	11-03 (2), 12-04 (1), 13-06 (2), 14-09 (8), 15-06 (6), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
math	9-05 (1), 12-02 (3), 12-11 (3), 15-08 (4)	mending	12-03 (2), 16-02 (2), 17-02 (1)
mathematics	18-01 (1)	mentions	10-07 (1)
matter	17-07 (1)	menu	17-08 (1)
may	9-04 (1), 10-02 (1), 12-03 (1), 14-05 (1), 15-02 (1), 15-07 (2), 16-02 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (2)	meows	12-08 (1), 16-02 (3)
maybe	16-10 (1)	mermaid	12-05 (1)
me	9-04 (14), 9-06 (1), 9-07 (3), 9-10 (4), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (5), 10-10 (5), 11-01 (6), 11-07 (2),	message	18-08 (1)
		messy	9-09 (1)
		met	11-09 (2)
		metal	10-10 (1), 10-11 (1), 17-09 (1)
		Mexico	9-01 (2), 11-09 (2), 14-06 (3)
		Mexico City	10-08 (1), 18-07 (1)
		mice	10-08 (1)
			17-10 (1)

Michael	9-10 (2)		17-07 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)
microphone	18-02 (1)	Mongolia	16-08 (1)
microwave	10-01 (4), 10-06 (1), 18-02 (1)	monitor	9-09 (1), 18-02 (1)
middle	12-04 (1), 16-04 (1)	monkey	18-08 (1)
might	13-09 (1), 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1)	monorail	19-08 (1)
Mikhail	13-01 (1), 15-04 (1)	month	15-02 (5), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (6)
Mildred	17-10 (1)	months	10-09 (1), 15-07 (1)
miles	10-08 (4), 10-09 (8), 11-07 (4), 12-03 (2)	monument	16-04 (2)
military	11-03 (2), 14-09 (4), 14-11 (1), 16-08 (1)	monuments	16-04 (2)
milk	10-06 (6), 11-01 (1), 12-09 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-09 (4), 17-02 (1), 18-10 (1)	moo	12-05 (1)
mill	19-03 (1)	moon	9-03 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-11 (1)
millennium	10-09 (1)	more	10-10 (1), 13-03 (2), 13-06 (4), 13-09 (2), 13-11 (6), 14-03 (2), 14-07 (2), 15-08 (2), 15-09 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-07 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1), 19-10 (1)
mind	17-07 (1)	morning	9-02 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2)
mine	17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1)	mornings	17-10 (1)
minivan	19-08 (1)	Moscow	16-04 (1)
minus	15-08 (2), 15-11 (2)	mosque	18-05 (1)
minute	14-08 (1), 16-06 (2), 17-05 (2), 17-07 (1)	moss	18-09 (1)
minutes	10-09 (3), 10-11 (2), 16-06 (3), 16-11 (3), 17-04 (1)	most	12-01 (1), 13-03 (1), 13-11 (1), 15-04 (4), 16-01 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-03 (1)
mirror	10-07 (1), 10-11 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-07 (1), 18-03 (1), 19-01 (1)	mother	12-04 (2), 12-06 (1), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 16-03 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-10 (2)
misery	17-10 (1)	mother's	12-04 (2)
miss	11-01 (1)	motorcycle	11-07 (1), 19-05 (1)
missed	17-10 (1)	motorcycles	19-08 (1)
missing	17-08 (2)	mountain	19-02 (1), 19-05 (1)
Mississippi River	19-02 (1)	mountains	16-10 (2)
mistake	17-08 (2)	mouse	9-09 (1), 18-02 (1)
mistaken	17-10 (1)	moustache	13-06 (8)
mistakes	17-05 (1)	mouth	12-08 (4), 12-09 (1), 18-04 (1)
mittens	18-06 (1)	move	9-10 (3)
mixing	19-03 (1)	movie	18-05 (1)
modern	11-03 (1), 11-08 (2), 11-11 (1), 14-03 (5)	movies	17-10 (1)
Molbank	17-10 (1)	mower	19-06 (1)
Mom	12-06 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-10 (1)	Mr.	9-04 (3), 17-04 (1), 17-10 (1)
moment	17-01 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)	Mrs.	9-04 (3), 17-10 (1)
Mommy	9-04 (2), 12-06 (1), 16-03 (1)	much	10-02 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-03 (2), 13-03 (10), 13-09 (2), 15-08 (3),
Monday	15-02 (2), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (1)		
money	9-06 (4), 9-07 (1), 10-10 (1), 12-03 (4), 13-03 (2), 13-10 (2),		

muffler 17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (1)
 multiplication 19-01 (1)
 museum 14-07 (2), 15-08 (1), 19-10 (1)
 mushrooms 12-03 (2)
 music 18-09 (1), 19-07 (1)
 musical 11-10 (2), 13-10 (3), 18-01 (1)
 musician 11-03 (1), 14-02 (2)
 must 19-04 (1)
 mustard 14-08 (1), 16-06 (4), 16-11 (4),
 17-01 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
 my 18-10 (1)
 9-02 (6), 10-02 (6), 10-10 (1),
 10-11 (1), 11-01 (2), 12-03 (1),
 13-08 (1), 14-04 (3), 16-05 (1),
 17-01 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (3),
 17-04 (1), 17-05 (3), 17-06 (2),
 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (3),
 17-10 (4)
 nails 19-06 (1)
 name 9-02 (6), 10-02 (5)
 Nancy 11-05 (4)
 napkin 19-03 (1)
 narrows 12-02 (1)
 native 11-03 (1), 16-04 (1)
 naturally 17-05 (1)
 naughty 17-08 (2)
 navy 14-09 (2), 14-11 (1)
 near 14-03 (1), 17-08 (1)
 nearest 17-02 (1), 17-07 (1)
 nearly 14-10 (2)
 neat 11-09 (2), 17-09 (1)
 neck 14-04 (1), 18-04 (1)
 necklace 18-06 (1)
 need 9-07 (17), 9-10 (3), 10-10 (2),
 16-01 (4), 16-02 (2), 16-11 (4),
 17-09 (1)
 needle 14-08 (1)
 needs 9-07 (1), 10-03 (1), 14-04 (2),
 14-05 (1), 14-11 (2), 17-05 (1)
 negative 19-10 (1)
 neither 12-06 (1), 12-08 (1), 14-04 (1),
 14-07 (1), 14-11 (1)
 Nelson 15-04 (1)
 Netherlands 15-04 (1), 18-07 (1)
 never 11-02 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-01 (14),
 12-11 (4), 16-09 (1), 16-10 (1),

16-11 (2), 17-02 (2), 17-04 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1)
 new 15-02 (1), 17-04 (3), 17-06 (1),
 17-07 (1)
 New York 16-07 (2)
 newest 17-09 (1)
 newspaper 12-03 (1), 12-08 (1), 12-09 (2),
 12-11 (2), 13-03 (5), 13-04 (1),
 13-11 (2), 17-05 (1)
 newsstand 13-04 (1)
 next 15-07 (1), 17-09 (1)
 nice 9-04 (1), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (2),
 10-10 (2), 10-11 (2), 16-10 (4),
 17-09 (1)
 Nigeria 18-07 (1)
 night 9-02 (1), 12-06 (1), 16-01 (1),
 16-06 (1), 17-04 (1)
 night's 17-08 (1)
 nightgown 10-07 (1)
 nights 17-02 (1)
 Nile River 19-02 (1)
 nine 17-05 (1), 17-10 (1)
 ninety 10-09 (1), 14-07 (1)
 no 9-05 (2), 10-02 (1), 10-06 (2),
 11-06 (1), 11-08 (17), 11-11 (1),
 12-01 (1), 12-02 (2), 13-06 (6),
 14-01 (1), 14-09 (1), 15-05 (1),
 15-09 (1), 15-10 (2), 16-10 (7),
 16-11 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-09 (2),
 17-10 (2)
 nodding 11-04 (2)
 noise 17-06 (1)
 noises 17-07 (1)
 noisy 12-05 (2)
 noon 9-02 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (1)
 nor 14-07 (1), 14-11 (1), 16-03 (1)
 norm 17-08 (1)
 normal 9-03 (1), 15-02 (1), 16-03 (1)
 normally 10-04 (1)
 north 15-09 (2), 15-11 (1)
 North America 19-02 (1)
 North Korea 18-07 (1)
 North Pole 19-02 (1)
 northeast 15-09 (1)
 northwest 15-09 (1)
 Norway 18-07 (1)
 nose 11-04 (2), 13-01 (1), 14-04 (1),
 17-10 (1), 18-04 (1)

not	9-03 (6), 9-05 (6), 9-07 (8), 9-08 (5), 9-10 (4), 9-11 (1), 10-03 (3), 10-05 (6), 10-06 (5), 11-02 (5), 11-03 (3), 11-05 (3), 11-06 (5), 11-07 (1), 11-08 (8), 11-09 (5), 11-11 (2), 12-01 (2), 12-04 (2), 12-05 (3), 12-07 (2), 12-10 (2), 13-01 (1), 13-02 (1), 13-03 (4), 13-04 (4), 13-08 (4), 13-09 (11), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 14-01 (1), 14-02 (2), 14-04 (2), 14-05 (2), 14-07 (3), 14-09 (6), 14-10 (12), 14-11 (5), 15-05 (1), 15-06 (1), 15-09 (2), 15-10 (4), 16-01 (1), 16-03 (2), 16-06 (2), 16-07 (3), 16-09 (2), 16-10 (6), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)	ocean	19-02 (1)
		oceans	15-09 (1)
		o'clock	9-02 (2), 10-03 (1), 10-09 (6), 10-10 (1), 10-11 (1), 13-08 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (2), 16-06 (9), 16-11 (4)
		October	15-02 (1), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (1)
		odometer	10-08 (2), 19-01 (1)
		of	9-01 (13), 9-02 (1), 9-03 (6), 9-08 (8), 9-09 (2), 10-01 (1)...
		off	10-01 (2), 10-03 (1), 11-01 (3), 12-06 (1), 13-07 (2), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (2), 16-09 (4), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
		offering	9-08 (4)
		office	9-03 (2), 12-08 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 19-09 (1)
notation	15-07 (11)	officer	17-08 (1), 19-04 (1)
note	12-08 (1)	often	12-01 (5), 17-07 (1)
notebook	9-02 (1), 15-05 (3), 18-01 (1), 19-09 (1)	oh	11-01 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (2)
nothing	15-01 (1), 15-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)	oil	13-07 (2), 17-10 (1)
notice	17-10 (1)	oilcan	19-06 (1)
noticed	17-07 (1)	okay	17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1)
novel	16-08 (1)	old	9-01 (1), 12-08 (4), 12-11 (4), 14-03 (1), 16-10 (7)
November	14-08 (1), 15-02 (1), 15-07 (1)	old-fashioned	14-03 (2)
now	9-03 (1), 10-10 (2), 11-02 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-02 (4), 12-11 (1), 14-01 (1), 14-03 (3), 14-11 (1), 15-07 (3), 16-07 (6), 17-01 (3), 17-02 (5), 17-03 (4), 17-04 (3), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (5)	older	9-01 (1), 9-07 (1), 12-02 (2)
		oldest	16-10 (1)
		olives	17-03 (1), 19-07 (1)
		omnivore	12-10 (1), 12-11 (1)
		on	9-09 (5), 9-11 (1), 10-01 (3), 10-02 (1), 10-03 (4), 10-04 (5), 10-06 (2), 10-07 (8), 10-08 (6), 10-11 (1), 11-01 (1), 11-04 (4), 11-06 (8), 11-07 (1), 11-11 (3), 12-01 (5), 12-04 (8), 12-06 (2), 12-07 (6), 12-08 (1), 12-09 (3), 13-02 (12), 13-04 (2), 13-05 (2), 13-06 (8), 13-07 (2), 13-11 (2), 14-01 (1), 14-05 (1), 14-08 (4), 14-09 (1), 14-10 (6), 14-11 (3), 15-04 (1), 15-08 (9), 15-09 (6), 15-10 (2), 16-01 (1), 16-02 (1),
number	9-09 (2), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (3), 10-09 (4), 10-10 (2), 15-06 (4), 15-08 (4), 17-02 (1), 19-10 (3)		
numbers	15-08 (7), 19-10 (1)		
nurse	14-04 (1), 14-08 (17), 17-01 (1), 19-04 (1)		
nuts	17-10 (1), 18-09 (1), 18-10 (1)		
oaf	17-07 (1)		
oak	18-09 (1)		
oats	19-07 (1)		
obey	12-06 (1)		
obeys	12-06 (3)		
obtuse	19-10 (1)		

16-03 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-05 (3),
 16-10 (3), 16-11 (3), 17-01 (1),
 17-02 (2), 17-03 (3), 17-04 (1),
 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (3),
 17-09 (2), 17-10 (5)
 once 16-04 (1)
 one 9-01 (4), 9-02 (1), 9-03 (2),
 9-11 (2), 10-06 (1), 10-08 (1),
 10-09 (3), 10-11 (1), 11-06 (1),
 12-01 (2), 12-03 (2), 12-06 (2),
 12-08 (2), 12-09 (1), 13-05 (1),
 13-06 (4), 13-11 (2), 14-01 (1),
 14-10 (4), 15-09 (2), 16-06 (4),
 16-07 (4), 16-09 (2), 16-10 (7),
 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (2),
 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1),
 17-06 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1),
 17-10 (2)
 one-fourth 14-07 (2)
 one-half 17-02 (1)
 one-story 18-05 (1)
 one-third 14-07 (1)
 ones 16-10 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (1)
 onions 10-06 (1), 13-05 (1), 19-07 (1)
 only 10-08 (1), 13-01 (2), 13-06 (9),
 13-11 (4), 15-09 (2), 16-04 (4),
 16-07 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1),
 17-05 (1), 17-10 (1)
 oops 17-07 (1)
 open 9-10 (4), 11-01 (1), 11-08 (6),
 11-10 (2), 12-08 (4), 12-09 (2),
 15-06 (1), 15-10 (10), 17-05 (2),
 17-07 (1)
 opener 19-03 (1), 19-09 (1)
 opening 9-09 (2), 10-04 (1), 11-05 (3),
 11-08 (1), 11-11 (1), 13-05 (2),
 13-11 (1)
 opens 10-01 (3), 13-07 (2), 14-01 (1),
 16-06 (1)
 opera 17-08 (1)
 operation 17-05 (1)
 opposite 17-10 (1)
 or 11-01 (1), 12-03 (1), 13-01 (3),
 13-03 (2), 13-06 (2), 13-11 (2),
 14-05 (2), 16-04 (1), 16-10 (6),
 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
 orange 11-01 (3), 11-02 (4), 18-10 (1)
 oranges 13-05 (2), 19-07 (1)

order 9-04 (1), 16-02 (2), 16-11 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 origin 16-08 (1)
 other 9-01 (2), 9-07 (1), 9-08 (2),
 10-01 (1), 10-05 (1), 10-11 (1),
 15-06 (4), 15-09 (4), 16-03 (2),
 16-07 (1), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (2)
 others 11-06 (1)
 otherwise 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1)
 ouch 17-07 (1)
 ought 17-07 (1)
 ounces 17-02 (1)
 our 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)
 ours 17-05 (1)
 ourselves 12-04 (1), 12-11 (1)
 out 10-01 (1), 10-04 (2), 11-02 (2),
 11-06 (1), 11-10 (2), 12-02 (1),
 12-06 (3), 12-11 (2), 13-02 (3),
 13-04 (2), 13-05 (1), 13-07 (3),
 13-11 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-03 (5),
 16-03 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-06 (1),
 17-07 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1),
 17-10 (2)
 outer 16-04 (1)
 outlet 18-02 (1)
 outside 11-05 (1), 12-06 (1), 13-02 (1),
 14-05 (2), 16-01 (3), 16-11 (3)
 oval 19-10 (1)
 oven 10-06 (2), 19-03 (1)
 over 10-02 (2), 10-09 (3), 11-06 (4),
 11-07 (1), 11-08 (6), 12-03 (1),
 12-09 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-03 (2),
 15-06 (3), 16-02 (2), 17-08 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 overalls 18-06 (1)
 overhead 18-01 (1)
 owe 17-09 (1)
 owl 18-08 (1)
 own 12-04 (4), 13-03 (2), 17-06 (1)
 owns 13-03 (2)
 Pacific Ocean 15-09 (1), 19-02 (1)
 pacifier 12-07 (1)
 pack 13-07 (1)
 package 9-09 (3), 16-05 (1)
 packed 11-02 (2)
 page 11-09 (2)
 pain 9-02 (1)

paint 15-03 (2), 17-04 (1)
 paintbrush 15-03 (2), 19-06 (1)
 painted 11-09 (1)
 painter 16-08 (2)
 pair 10-04 (1), 10-07 (1), 12-08 (2),
 17-06 (1)
 pajamas 10-07 (2)
 Pakistan 18-07 (1)
 palm 18-04 (1)
 pan 10-06 (3), 13-04 (1), 19-03 (1)
 Panama Canal 16-07 (2)
 panda 18-08 (1)
 panic 17-03 (1)
 pants 10-04 (1), 10-07 (1), 18-06 (1)
 paper 9-02 (1), 9-09 (5), 10-01 (1),
 11-02 (4), 11-09 (2), 12-06 (6),
 13-02 (2), 14-06 (3), 15-06 (3),
 15-08 (3), 19-09 (1)
 papers 9-09 (2)
 paperweight 19-09 (1)
 parade 11-03 (1)
 parallel 19-10 (1)
 paramedic 16-05 (1)
 parents 12-04 (1)
 Paris 10-08 (5), 12-03 (4), 12-08 (2),
 16-04 (1)
 park 16-05 (2)
 parking 10-03 (1), 16-05 (2), 16-11 (2),
 18-05 (1)
 parrot 18-08 (1)
 part 16-07 (6), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1)
 party 17-09 (1)
 party's 17-10 (1)
 pass 9-04 (1), 12-06 (1), 13-08 (1),
 16-02 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1),
 17-10 (1)
 passed 14-01 (2), 15-05 (1)
 passenger 10-03 (2)
 passengers 10-03 (1)
 passport 9-07 (3), 12-03 (2), 13-10 (2)
 past 14-03 (9), 14-11 (2), 16-06 (1)
 pasta 18-10 (1)
 pasture 18-09 (1)
 patient 14-04 (3), 14-08 (1), 14-11 (1)
 patients 14-04 (2)
 Paul 16-03 (1)
 pause 17-10 (1)
 pay 12-03 (1)

paying 12-03 (4), 16-02 (1)
 pays 13-07 (1)
 pea 9-08 (6)
 peace 12-02 (2), 14-09 (1), 16-08 (1)
 peaceful 17-03 (1)
 peaches 19-07 (1)
 peanuts 19-07 (1)
 pears 19-07 (1)
 Pearson 9-04 (1)
 peas 19-07 (1)
 pedal 19-01 (3), 19-08 (1)
 pedestrian 11-07 (2), 11-11 (2)
 peek 17-09 (1)
 peeling 12-07 (3), 13-04 (1)
 pen 10-01 (1), 12-09 (1), 13-10 (2),
 17-10 (1), 19-09 (1)
 pencil 10-08 (6), 13-02 (1), 14-02 (2),
 15-03 (2), 15-08 (4)
 peninsula 19-02 (1)
 pentagon 19-10 (1)
 people 9-01 (14), 9-02 (8), 9-03 (2),
 9-05 (4), 9-07 (8), 9-11 (6),
 10-03 (5), 11-03 (14), 11-05 (2),
 11-07 (1), 11-08 (1), 11-10 (1),
 11-11 (2), 12-01 (8), 12-08 (1),
 13-01 (2), 13-04 (3), 13-06 (9),
 14-02 (4), 14-03 (6), 14-04 (4),
 14-09 (8), 14-11 (4), 15-04 (8),
 16-01 (4), 16-03 (2), 16-06 (7),
 16-07 (9), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1),
 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1)
 people's 9-03 (2)
 pepper 9-04 (2), 13-08 (1), 16-02 (2),
 18-10 (1), 19-03 (1)
 peppers 14-02 (1), 19-07 (1)
 per 10-09 (4), 11-07 (4), 14-08 (1)
 percent 14-07 (2), 19-10 (1)
 performance 11-03 (2)
 performers 15-04 (4)
 perfume 10-07 (1)
 perimeter 19-10 (1)
 period 13-08 (1)
 perpendicular 19-10 (1)
 person 9-01 (3), 10-03 (4), 11-03 (4),
 11-06 (1), 11-07 (1), 11-08 (2),
 11-11 (2), 12-01 (3), 12-03 (1),
 12-05 (2), 12-10 (2), 13-06 (12),
 13-08 (8), 14-02 (4), 14-03 (8),

	14-04 (5), 14-08 (2), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (6), 15-03 (2), 15-06 (2), 16-08 (22), 16-09 (4), 16-11 (4)	plant	17-02 (1), 17-06 (1)
person's	9-03 (2)	plants	12-10 (2), 12-11 (2), 13-03 (2), 18-09 (1)
personnel	16-05 (2)	plastic	14-06 (2), 14-11 (1)
Peru	10-08 (1), 18-07 (1)	plate	10-05 (6), 13-09 (2), 16-02 (2), 19-01 (1), 19-03 (1)
pet	12-10 (2), 17-01 (1)	plates	17-07 (1)
Peters	17-10 (1)	play	12-06 (1), 14-05 (3), 15-10 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-04 (1)
pharmacist	14-08 (2)	player	18-02 (3)
pharmacy	18-05 (1)	playground	18-01 (1)
philosopher	16-08 (3), 16-11 (1)	playing	11-03 (1), 12-05 (3), 12-11 (1), 14-05 (2), 14-09 (1)
phone	9-09 (7), 9-11 (4), 10-02 (3), 10-10 (3), 13-08 (2), 17-05 (1), 18-02 (1), 19-09 (1)	playwright	16-08 (1), 16-11 (1)
phoned	17-08 (1)	please	9-04 (7), 9-07 (2), 9-10 (4), 9-11 (1), 10-02 (3), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (5), 12-03 (1), 12-06 (11), 13-06 (4), 13-08 (8), 16-02 (8), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (1)
photographer	19-04 (1)	pliers	19-06 (1)
physics	18-01 (1)	plugging	15-03 (1)
piano	9-10 (1), 14-05 (1), 18-01 (1)	plugs	19-01 (1)
pick	11-10 (2), 12-06 (1), 16-09 (2)	plumber	17-09 (1)
picks	11-01 (1), 12-06 (1), 13-07 (1)	plus	15-08 (2), 15-11 (2)
picnic	16-03 (1)	p.m.	16-01 (6)
picture	11-06 (2), 12-09 (2), 13-06 (8), 16-10 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1)	pocket	19-06 (1)
pictured	17-10 (1)	poetry	12-08 (1), 16-08 (1)
pie	18-10 (1)	pointing	9-08 (1), 12-04 (5)
piece	9-02 (3), 9-09 (2), 10-01 (1), 11-01 (2), 11-09 (7), 14-07 (3), 14-11 (3), 15-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 18-01 (1)	points	15-09 (20), 15-11 (4)
pieces	9-01 (4), 11-09 (2), 14-01 (2)	Poland	18-07 (1)
pig	18-08 (1)	pole	19-05 (1)
pill	14-08 (1)	police	11-01 (2), 11-07 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-05 (1), 19-08 (1)
pillow	11-02 (6), 15-03 (2)	policeman	11-07 (1), 16-05 (3), 19-04 (1)
pilot	10-03 (2), 19-04 (1)	polish	10-07 (1)
pin	19-03 (1)	political	16-08 (2)
pinching	11-04 (1)	polo	19-05 (1)
pine	18-09 (2)	pool	9-02 (1), 11-08 (2), 18-01 (1), 19-05 (1)
pineapple	13-05 (1)	popping	13-02 (1)
pineapples	19-07 (1)	porch	18-03 (1)
ping-pong	19-05 (1)	portable	18-02 (1)
pink	9-08 (1), 16-10 (2)	porter	10-03 (1), 19-04 (1)
pitcher	13-02 (6)	Portugal	16-07 (1), 18-07 (1)
pizza	18-10 (1)	Portuguese	16-07 (1)
place	9-03 (8), 9-11 (2), 13-04 (6), 17-04 (1), 17-10 (1)	positive	19-10 (1)
plane	10-03 (4), 19-06 (1)	possible	11-10 (1), 16-09 (8), 16-11 (2)
planet	13-09 (3), 17-08 (1)		
plans	17-07 (1)		

possibly 16-09 (2)
 pot 14-05 (1), 19-03 (1)
 potato 12-07 (2), 13-04 (1), 17-03 (1),
 18-10 (1)
 potatoes 10-06 (7), 13-05 (1), 18-10 (1),
 19-07 (1)
 pound 10-09 (1)
 pounds 9-09 (2), 10-09 (1), 14-08 (1)
 poured 11-02 (4)
 pouring 10-06 (3), 12-04 (4), 14-05 (2)
 power 17-02 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-02 (1),
 19-06 (2)
 practice 14-05 (1)
 prefer 16-10 (3)
 prescription 14-08 (3)
 present 14-03 (3)
 pressure 13-07 (1), 14-08 (2)
 presume 17-06 (1)
 pretty 16-10 (3), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1)
 price 10-08 (1)
 priest 19-04 (1)
 prince 15-04 (1)
 printer 9-09 (1), 18-02 (1), 19-09 (1)
 prison 17-09 (1), 18-05 (1)
 probably 11-08 (1)
 problem 9-05 (1), 11-10 (2), 12-02 (3),
 12-11 (3), 14-07 (2), 15-08 (8),
 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)
 professor 15-05 (1)
 program 12-02 (4), 16-03 (1)
 projector 18-01 (2)
 pronounced 17-09 (1)
 propeller 19-08 (1)
 protect 14-09 (3)
 protection 14-09 (1)
 proud 15-01 (1)
 provide 14-08 (1)
 province 16-07 (1)
 public 11-01 (1)
 pull 10-05 (1)
 pulled 10-05 (3)
 pulling 10-05 (2), 15-06 (2)
 pulse 14-08 (3)
 pump 11-07 (1)
 pumping 11-07 (1)
 pumpkins 19-07 (1)
 punch 19-09 (1)
 punching 11-04 (1)

puppy 17-09 (1)
 purple 13-06 (2)
 purse 11-01 (3), 13-07 (2), 18-06 (1)
 push 17-03 (1)
 pushing 13-05 (1), 15-06 (4), 15-11 (2)
 pushpin 19-09 (1)
 put 10-07 (1), 10-11 (1), 14-10 (1),
 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (1)
 puts 10-01 (5), 10-04 (1), 10-11 (1),
 12-06 (1), 13-07 (8), 17-10 (1)
 putting 9-09 (7), 10-04 (8), 10-06 (8),
 10-07 (6), 10-11 (3), 12-04 (4),
 13-04 (1), 13-05 (12), 13-11 (1),
 14-08 (2), 14-10 (3), 14-11 (1),
 15-05 (1)
 puzzled 15-01 (2)
 pyramid 18-05 (1)
 python 17-08 (1)
 quarter 16-06 (2)
 queen 16-04 (1), 16-08 (1), 16-11 (1)
 question 13-06 (4), 13-08 (8), 13-11 (4)
 quick 17-01 (1)
 quiet 12-05 (3), 12-06 (1), 14-02 (1),
 16-10 (2), 17-03 (1)
 quietly 12-05 (2), 12-11 (2)
 quite 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1),
 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2)
 rabbit 17-05 (1)
 race 11-10 (2), 14-01 (4), 14-11 (2),
 15-10 (2)
 raced 14-01 (1)
 racer 17-02 (1)
 racing 14-01 (1), 19-05 (3)
 radiator 19-01 (1)
 radio 18-02 (1), 19-01 (1)
 radishes 19-07 (1)
 radius 14-07 (1), 19-10 (1)
 raft 19-08 (1)
 rain 16-01 (1)
 raincoat 18-06 (1)
 raining 12-09 (2), 12-11 (2), 16-01 (4),
 16-11 (1)
 rake 19-06 (1)
 Ralph 10-10 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
 rams 17-09 (1)
 ran 17-06 (1)
 rare 9-03 (3)
 raspberries 19-07 (1)

rather 14-05 (6), 16-10 (5), 17-04 (1)
razor 10-07 (2), 18-02 (1)
reach 9-04 (2), 9-07 (2), 9-10 (4),
12-02 (2), 12-09 (2), 14-10 (4),
15-10 (2)
read 9-08 (3), 12-09 (2), 12-11 (2),
14-05 (1), 16-09 (2), 17-02 (1)
reading 9-05 (1), 12-04 (2), 12-08 (20),
14-10 (2), 17-04 (1)
ready 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-09 (1)
Reagan 15-04 (1)
real 9-05 (4), 16-09 (4), 17-05 (1)
realistic 17-02 (1)
realize 17-07 (1)
really 16-10 (5), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
rear-view 19-01 (1)
reason 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
Rebecca 9-04 (1), 10-02 (2), 10-11 (2)
receipt 13-05 (1), 13-11 (1)
receive 13-08 (2)
received 13-08 (2)
recent 14-03 (2), 14-11 (1), 16-06 (1)
recommend 16-02 (2)
record 17-04 (1), 18-02 (2)
recorder 18-01 (1)
rectangle 19-10 (1)
red 9-06 (8), 13-08 (2), 14-07 (10),
15-09 (10), 16-10 (4), 16-11 (1),
17-02 (1)
referee 19-04 (1)
reflexes 14-08 (1)
refreshments 17-08 (1)
refrigerator 10-01 (2), 10-06 (2), 11-08 (2),
18-02 (1), 19-03 (1)
register 13-05 (4), 19-09 (1)
relax 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1)
relaxed 15-01 (2)
relaxing 15-05 (3)
releasing 17-07 (1)
religious 16-08 (4)
remembered 13-10 (4)
remembers 17-01 (1)
remote 13-08 (2), 18-02 (1)
repair 14-06 (2)
repairman 19-04 (1)
repeat 13-06 (12), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1)
report 17-01 (1)

reporter 19-04 (1)
represents 10-09 (8)
reptile 12-08 (1), 12-10 (4), 12-11 (1),
16-09 (2)
reptiles 12-01 (1), 12-10 (2), 18-08 (1)
rest 17-08 (1)
restaurant 13-03 (1), 13-04 (2), 16-02 (1),
18-05 (1)
resting 11-04 (2), 13-02 (2)
restorer 17-06 (1)
return 11-05 (2)
returning 11-05 (4)
returns 11-05 (2)
rhinoceros 18-08 (1)
rice 19-07 (1)
ridden 11-02 (5), 11-11 (5)
ride 13-09 (2)
ridiculous 16-10 (1)
riding 9-05 (2), 9-11 (2), 11-07 (1)
right 9-04 (4), 10-08 (2), 10-10 (3),
11-01 (1), 11-06 (2), 11-07 (1),
11-10 (4), 11-11 (2), 12-02 (1),
12-03 (2), 13-09 (2), 15-09 (1),
16-06 (1), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1),
17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1),
17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2),
17-10 (1), 19-10 (1)
ring 16-03 (1), 18-06 (1)
ringing 9-09 (1), 12-05 (1), 13-05 (1)
rinsing 10-06 (1), 10-11 (1), 15-03 (1)
ripped 11-09 (1)
ripping 11-09 (1)
river 17-06 (1), 19-02 (1)
road 12-02 (4), 12-03 (2), 16-05 (3),
16-11 (1), 17-05 (1), 18-05 (1)
Robbins 9-02 (1)
Robert 10-10 (5), 10-11 (3)
Roberts 9-04 (1)
Robertson 17-07 (1)
rock 17-03 (1)
rocket 9-07 (1), 11-08 (2), 12-05 (2),
14-02 (2), 19-08 (1)
Rocky Mountains 19-02 (1)
roll 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-07 (1)
rolling 16-09 (1), 19-03 (1)
Roman 16-04 (1), 16-08 (2)
Roman Empire 16-07 (1), 16-11 (1)
romantic 16-03 (1)

Rome 12-08 (2), 16-07 (1), 16-11 (1)
 Ronald 15-04 (1), 17-06 (1)
 roof 19-01 (1)
 room 12-03 (2), 12-06 (1), 14-08 (3),
 16-02 (4), 17-02 (1), 18-03 (2)
 rooster 18-08 (1)
 root 19-10 (1)
 roots 18-09 (1)
 rope 14-07 (1), 14-11 (1), 19-06 (1)
 roses 18-09 (1)
 rotten 11-09 (2), 17-10 (1)
 rough 14-02 (3), 17-07 (1)
 round 12-03 (1)
 rover 19-08 (1)
 row 17-09 (1)
 rowboat 19-08 (1)
 rows 13-05 (1)
 rubber 19-09 (1)
 rubbing 11-04 (5)
 rug 9-10 (3), 18-03 (1)
 rugby 19-05 (1)
 ruin 12-08 (1)
 ruins 16-04 (1)
 rule 16-07 (8), 16-11 (4), 17-07 (1)
 ruled 16-07 (4), 16-08 (2)
 ruler 10-08 (2), 10-11 (1), 15-08 (2),
 18-01 (1)
 rules 12-08 (1)
 run 14-05 (2)
 running 11-04 (1), 19-05 (1)
 runway 10-03 (1)
 Russia 15-04 (2), 18-07 (1)
 Russian 13-06 (1), 15-04 (3), 15-11 (1)
 rusted 11-09 (1)
 rusty 11-09 (1)
 sad 15-01 (1)
 said 13-06 (16), 13-11 (8), 17-07 (1),
 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
 sailboat 13-01 (1), 19-08 (1)
 sailboats 13-01 (1), 16-10 (1)
 sailed 16-07 (4)
 sailing 16-07 (4), 19-05 (1)
 sails 16-10 (2), 16-11 (2)
 sake 17-01 (1)
 salad 9-04 (1), 14-05 (4), 16-02 (2),
 16-11 (2), 17-03 (1), 18-10 (2)
 salary 17-06 (1)
 salesman 17-06 (1)

salt 13-08 (2), 14-02 (2), 16-02 (2),
 17-08 (1), 18-10 (1), 19-03 (1)
 salty 14-02 (2)
 Sam 17-06 (1)
 same 9-01 (25), 9-06 (1), 9-11 (7),
 12-08 (1), 15-07 (1), 17-02 (1)
 sample 14-08 (2)
 San Francisco 16-04 (1), 16-07 (2)
 sand 16-10 (1)
 sandals 18-06 (1)
 Sarah 10-06 (4)
 satellite 18-02 (1)
 satisfied 17-05 (1)
 Saturday 15-02 (2), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (4)
 saucepan 19-03 (1)
 Saudi Arabia 18-07 (1)
 saved 17-08 (1)
 saving 17-09 (1)
 saw 13-08 (2), 15-01 (2), 17-02 (1),
 17-05 (1), 19-06 (1)
 say 13-06 (8), 13-11 (4), 15-07 (7),
 17-01 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1),
 17-08 (2), 17-09 (3), 17-10 (1)
 saying 15-06 (2)
 says 9-02 (2), 11-01 (6), 11-07 (2),
 11-11 (1), 12-05 (2), 12-06 (4),
 13-10 (6), 14-08 (1), 16-01 (2),
 16-05 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1)
 scale 9-09 (1), 10-08 (2), 14-08 (1)
 scarf 16-01 (1), 18-06 (1)
 scavenger 12-10 (1), 12-11 (1)
 scheme 17-08 (1)
 school 15-05 (7), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1),
 18-01 (1)
 schoolbus 18-01 (1)
 scientist 16-08 (4), 19-04 (1)
 scissors 19-06 (1), 19-09 (1)
 scratching 11-04 (3)
 screaming 9-02 (1)
 screwdriver 19-06 (1)
 screwing 15-03 (1)
 screws 19-06 (1)
 scrub 14-05 (1)
 Sea of Japan 19-02 (1)
 seals 10-01 (1)
 searching 14-01 (4), 14-11 (1)
 season 16-10 (4)
 seat 10-02 (1), 19-01 (2)

seats 19-01 (2)
second 11-01 (1), 14-10 (2), 15-02 (1),
15-07 (1), 16-06 (2)
seconds 10-09 (2)
secret 17-07 (1)
secretary 13-08 (1), 19-04 (1), 19-09 (1)
see 9-10 (2), 10-10 (1), 12-09 (2),
13-01 (23), 14-02 (1), 14-04 (2),
14-11 (3), 15-10 (1), 16-06 (1),
16-09 (2), 17-02 (2), 17-03 (1),
17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (3),
17-07 (2), 17-08 (4), 17-09 (1),
17-10 (1)
seeds 18-09 (1)
seem 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)
seems 17-01 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1),
17-09 (1)
seen 16-10 (1), 17-06 (1)
segment 14-07 (4)
seldom 12-01 (5), 12-11 (1)
selling 13-03 (2)
sells 13-03 (4)
send 17-05 (1)
sent 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1)
separated 15-09 (1)
September 15-02 (2), 15-11 (1), 17-09 (1)
serve 17-09 (1)
service 16-06 (2), 17-05 (1)
serving 13-04 (1), 19-03 (1)
set 17-06 (1)
setting 13-04 (1)
seven 16-01 (3)
seventy 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1)
seventy-two 17-10 (1)
several 13-06 (1)
sewing 10-04 (1), 10-07 (1), 19-06 (1)
shaker 19-03 (1)
shaking 10-10 (1), 10-11 (1), 11-04 (1),
11-06 (1), 11-11 (1), 15-03 (2)
shampoo 13-07 (1)
shape 9-01 (1)
shapes 9-01 (1)
sharp 9-04 (1), 12-06 (1), 14-02 (2)
sharpening 15-08 (1)
shaving 10-07 (2)
she 9-02 (10), 9-05 (8), 9-06 (5),
9-07 (7), 9-08 (5), 9-09 (24),
9-10 (7)...

she's 17-03 (1), 17-10 (3)
sheep 9-03 (2), 18-08 (1)
shelf 15-10 (2)
shelves 11-04 (4)
shepherd 19-04 (1)
shhh 17-05 (1)
shift 19-01 (1)
shiny 11-09 (1)
ship 16-07 (4), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1)
Shirley 17-03 (1)
shirt 9-02 (2), 9-06 (8), 9-07 (1),
9-08 (2), 9-11 (2), 10-04 (9),
10-07 (2), 11-09 (1), 11-10 (2),
13-03 (1), 13-06 (8), 13-09 (5)
shirts 9-06 (5)
shivering 14-04 (1)
shoe 11-03 (1), 13-04 (1), 13-11 (1),
17-03 (1)
shoelaces 11-05 (2)
shoes 9-07 (1), 12-01 (1), 13-04 (1),
13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 18-06 (3)
shop 13-04 (1), 13-11 (1), 18-05 (1)
shopping 9-02 (1), 13-05 (7), 16-03 (1)
short 14-10 (2), 15-09 (1), 17-05 (1)
shorter 10-08 (2)
shorts 13-09 (2), 18-06 (1)
shotput 19-05 (1)
should 9-02 (5), 9-11 (2), 12-01 (1),
12-03 (3), 14-05 (8), 14-11 (4),
15-10 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1),
17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
shoulder 11-04 (2), 13-02 (1), 18-04 (1)
shouldn't 14-05 (5)
shout 12-05 (2), 12-11 (1)
shouting 12-05 (2), 14-02 (2)
shovel 19-06 (1)
show 12-03 (1), 17-10 (1)
shower 10-07 (2), 17-03 (1), 18-03 (1)
showing 9-08 (1), 9-11 (1)
shows 10-09 (4), 11-07 (1)
shut 9-09 (1), 17-05 (1)
sick 9-02 (1), 14-04 (4), 17-08 (1),
17-09 (1)
side 11-06 (2), 14-02 (2), 16-05 (3),
16-11 (1)
sign 11-07 (7), 12-02 (8), 12-08 (1),
15-04 (4), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1)
silverware 19-03 (1)

simply	17-09 (1)	smell	9-10 (2), 14-02 (1), 14-11 (1)
Simpson	9-02 (1)	smelling	14-02 (4)
since	17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)	smells	11-10 (2), 14-02 (2)
singing	12-04 (2)	Smith	9-04 (1), 17-09 (1)
sink	10-06 (1), 10-07 (1), 10-11 (1), 18-03 (1)	smoke	13-01 (1), 17-04 (1)
sipping	12-07 (3), 12-11 (1)	smokes	17-01 (1)
sir	9-04 (1), 16-02 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	smooth	14-02 (1)
sirs	17-06 (1)	snack	10-06 (2), 13-03 (1), 13-04 (2), 16-03 (1)
sit	12-01 (3), 12-08 (2), 12-09 (2), 17-06 (1)	snacks	13-03 (1), 13-04 (4)
sits	14-08 (2)	snake	18-08 (1)
sitting	10-03 (1), 11-06 (6), 11-11 (2), 12-01 (1), 12-08 (1), 12-09 (1), 17-01 (1)	snakes	12-10 (1)
six	10-08 (1), 10-09 (4), 15-09 (1), 16-01 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)	sneezing	14-04 (1)
sixty	10-09 (3)	snow	16-01 (1)
size	9-01 (1), 9-03 (2), 11-10 (2), 12-01 (2), 13-09 (2), 17-05 (1)	snowballs	17-04 (1)
sizes	9-01 (1)	snowing	16-01 (2), 16-11 (1)
skating	19-05 (1)	so	16-10 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (2), 17-09 (1)
ski	16-10 (1)	soap	10-01 (3), 10-07 (1), 13-07 (1)
skiing	19-05 (1)	soaps	10-01 (1)
skirt	18-06 (1)	soccer	18-01 (1), 19-05 (1)
skis	17-10 (1)	socks	10-04 (4), 18-06 (1)
sky	13-06 (3)	soda	9-08 (4), 11-01 (3), 13-03 (2), 13-05 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 18-10 (1)
skyscraper	11-08 (2), 12-08 (1), 18-05 (1)	sofa	9-10 (5), 9-11 (3), 18-03 (1)
sledding	19-05 (1)	soft	12-05 (2), 14-02 (1)
sleep	9-02 (2), 12-06 (1), 16-01 (1), 17-06 (1)	solar	16-08 (1)
sleeping	9-02 (1), 9-05 (3), 14-10 (2)	soldier	14-09 (2), 16-04 (1), 19-04 (1)
sleeve	18-06 (1)	soldiers	14-09 (4), 15-04 (1), 16-04 (4)
sleigh	19-08 (1)	solving	15-08 (4)
sliced	11-02 (2)	some	9-04 (1), 9-09 (2), 10-01 (2), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (1), 11-07 (2), 11-11 (1), 12-01 (1), 12-02 (1), 12-05 (2), 13-05 (10), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (2), 14-08 (1), 16-05 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)
slicing	12-07 (3)	someone	9-10 (1), 9-11 (1), 10-06 (4), 10-07 (2), 11-06 (3), 12-01 (2), 12-03 (4), 12-04 (5), 12-07 (4), 13-03 (4), 15-05 (4), 15-06 (2), 15-08 (12), 15-11 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-09 (1)
slide	18-01 (2)	something	9-07 (4), 9-08 (9), 9-09 (5), 10-05 (1), 10-06 (4), 11-03 (3), 11-05 (3), 12-07 (1), 13-02 (6),
slip	18-06 (1)		
slippers	10-07 (1), 18-06 (1)		
slippery	12-02 (3)		
slow	16-06 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1)		
slowly	11-07 (1), 13-06 (12), 13-11 (4)		
small	13-09 (4), 16-10 (3)		
smaller	10-08 (2), 16-10 (1), 17-10 (1)		

	13-04 (4), 13-08 (1), 13-09 (4), 14-02 (2), 14-05 (2), 14-06 (10), 15-01 (4), 15-03 (8), 15-06 (2), 15-10 (1), 15-11 (2), 16-02 (2), 16-09 (4), 17-03 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (2)	speed	10-08 (2), 10-11 (1), 11-07 (3), 17-10 (1)
sometimes	9-07 (2), 12-01 (14), 12-05 (1), 12-11 (5)	speedboat	19-08 (1)
somewhere	17-03 (1), 17-09 (1)	speedometer	10-08 (2), 10-11 (1), 19-01 (1)
son	17-01 (1)	spell	9-02 (4), 17-09 (1)
sonny	17-03 (1)	sphere	19-10 (1)
soon	11-07 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-07 (1)	spider	18-08 (1)
sore	14-04 (1)	spilled	10-06 (1), 11-02 (1), 11-09 (2), 11-11 (1)
sorry	9-10 (1), 10-02 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-09 (4), 11-11 (4), 16-01 (1), 16-02 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1)	spinning	15-03 (3), 15-11 (2), 17-03 (1)
sound	12-05 (10), 14-02 (6)	spite	14-10 (2)
sounds	12-05 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-10 (1)	splendid	17-08 (1)
soup	14-02 (3), 14-06 (1), 18-10 (1)	splint	14-04 (1), 14-08 (2), 14-11 (2)
sour	14-02 (2)	spoiling	17-10 (1)
south	15-09 (2), 15-11 (1)	spoke	17-10 (1)
South Africa	15-04 (1), 18-07 (1)	sponge	10-06 (1), 10-11 (1), 15-03 (2)
South African	15-04 (1)	spoon	10-06 (1), 19-03 (2)
South America	19-02 (1)	spoons	19-03 (1)
South China Sea	19-02 (1)	sports	11-03 (1), 16-10 (3)
South Korea	18-07 (1)	spot	15-09 (4), 17-09 (1)
South Pole	19-02 (1)	spotted	17-06 (1)
southeast	15-09 (1)	spreadsheet	19-09 (1)
southwest	15-09 (1)	spring	16-10 (1)
Soviet Union	16-07 (1)	square	14-07 (2), 15-09 (2), 19-06 (1), 19-10 (2)
space	9-07 (1), 11-03 (1), 11-08 (1), 16-04 (1)	squatting	11-06 (3)
Spain	10-08 (1), 16-07 (3), 16-11 (1), 18-07 (1)	squeezing	11-04 (2), 15-03 (2)
Spanish	13-06 (1), 15-04 (1), 16-07 (3)	squirrel	18-08 (1)
Spanish Empire	16-07 (2), 16-11 (1)	stadium	18-05 (1)
spare	19-01 (1)	stained	11-09 (2), 11-11 (1)
spark	19-01 (1)	stairs	11-10 (2), 14-01 (2)
spatula	19-03 (1)	stairway	18-03 (1)
speak	12-05 (2), 12-11 (2), 13-06 (18), 15-04 (4), 16-07 (8), 17-05 (2)	stamp	9-09 (2), 10-01 (3), 19-09 (1)
speaker	18-02 (1), 19-01 (1)	stand	9-10 (3), 17-05 (1)
speaking	9-05 (1), 13-06 (2)	standing	11-04 (2), 11-06 (10), 11-11 (2), 12-09 (2), 17-10 (1)
speaks	13-06 (2)	stapler	19-09 (1)
spear	17-01 (1)	stapling	9-09 (1)
special	11-03 (3)	star	14-07 (2), 17-04 (1)
species	9-01 (2), 16-08 (1)	start	16-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (2)
		started	10-06 (1), 11-10 (1)
		starting	11-07 (1), 11-10 (3)
		starts	11-01 (1), 17-08 (1)
		station	10-03 (2), 11-01 (2), 11-07 (3), 11-08 (1), 13-04 (1), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 16-05 (1), 18-05 (2), 19-08 (1)
		stay	14-05 (3), 17-10 (1)

staying	17-04 (1)	studying	15-05 (5), 15-11 (1), 17-07 (1)
steadier	17-08 (1)	stump	18-09 (1)
steak	16-02 (3), 16-11 (2), 18-10 (1)	stumped	17-10 (1)
steal	16-05 (1)	stunt	17-07 (1)
stealing	16-05 (3), 16-11 (1)	subject	17-08 (1)
steering	19-01 (1)	submarine	16-10 (1), 16-11 (1), 19-08 (1)
stepped	17-03 (1)	subtraction	15-08 (1), 19-10 (1)
stepping	17-03 (1)	subway	10-03 (1), 18-05 (1), 19-08 (1)
stereo	18-02 (1)	succeeded	15-10 (2)
stethoscope	14-08 (1)	sucking	12-07 (7), 12-11 (1)
Steve	17-02 (1)	Suez Canal	16-07 (2), 19-02 (1)
Stevens	17-08 (1)	sugar	14-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 18-10 (1)
still	16-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1)	suit	11-03 (1), 17-10 (1), 18-06 (1), 19-09 (1)
stirring	10-06 (1)	suitcase	11-10 (2), 13-07 (6)
stole	16-05 (1), 17-03 (1)	sum	15-08 (8)
stomach	11-06 (2), 14-04 (1), 18-04 (1)	summer	11-08 (2), 16-10 (1)
stone	9-03 (2), 14-06 (3), 14-11 (1)	sun	11-08 (2), 12-01 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (4), 16-10 (1)
stool	18-03 (1)	Sunday	15-02 (3), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (4), 15-11 (1)
stop	11-05 (2), 11-07 (4), 11-11 (1), 12-02 (2), 12-06 (3), 12-11 (1), 14-05 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	sundial	16-06 (1)
stopped	14-05 (1)	sunglasses	9-10 (2), 13-07 (2)
stops	12-06 (1)	sunning	12-04 (1)
stopwatch	10-09 (2)	sunny	16-01 (4), 16-11 (1)
store	9-06 (4), 10-03 (1), 10-10 (1), 13-03 (2), 13-04 (3), 13-05 (1), 13-11 (3), 16-06 (2), 18-05 (1)	sunrise	16-06 (1)
stove	10-06 (1), 15-03 (1), 18-02 (1), 19-03 (1)	sunset	16-06 (1)
straight	11-04 (2), 11-09 (3)	supermarket	13-03 (2), 13-05 (1), 18-05 (1)
strange	17-07 (1)	supposed	17-07 (1)
straw	12-07 (5)	sure	11-01 (1), 12-03 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2)
strawberries	19-07 (1)	surfing	19-05 (1)
stray	17-08 (1)	surgeon	19-04 (1)
stream	19-02 (1)	surgery	11-03 (1)
street	10-02 (1), 13-04 (1), 17-04 (1)	surprised	11-08 (2), 15-01 (2), 17-08 (1)
stretched	11-06 (1)	Susan	9-04 (1), 9-11 (1)
stretching	9-05 (1), 11-06 (1)	Susie	9-02 (1)
striped	17-10 (1)	Suzanna	10-02 (4)
structure	14-03 (2), 16-04 (16), 16-11 (4)	Swahili	16-07 (1)
stuck	11-01 (1), 17-09 (1)	swallowing	12-07 (4)
student	12-02 (3), 12-06 (2), 12-11 (3), 15-05 (11), 18-01 (1)	swan	18-08 (1)
students	12-06 (1), 13-04 (1), 15-05 (5), 15-11 (4)	sweater	18-06 (1)
studies	15-05 (2)	sweatshirt	18-06 (1)
study	9-03 (2), 9-11 (2)	Sweden	18-07 (1)
		sweep	11-10 (2), 11-11 (2)
		sweeping	10-07 (1)
		sweet	14-02 (2)

sweetie	17-07 (1)	tape	11-01 (2), 18-02 (1), 19-06 (1), 19-09 (1)
swim	17-01 (1)	taping	9-09 (1)
swimming	11-08 (2), 13-09 (2), 16-10 (2), 18-01 (1), 19-05 (1)	tapping	11-04 (2)
swims	12-01 (4), 12-11 (4)	tarnished	11-09 (1)
swimsuit	16-01 (1)	taste	14-02 (3), 14-11 (1)
swimsuits	11-03 (1)	tastes	11-10 (2), 14-02 (8)
swingset	18-01 (1)	tasting	14-02 (4)
switch	18-03 (1)	taxi	10-03 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-09 (1), 19-08 (1)
Switzerland	10-08 (1), 18-07 (1)	taxiing	10-03 (1)
swords	14-09 (2)	tea	18-10 (1)
symbol	12-02 (4), 13-08 (2), 15-04 (1)	teacher	12-02 (2), 12-06 (1), 12-11 (2), 13-08 (2), 15-05 (1), 16-08 (1), 18-01 (1), 19-04 (1)
symptoms	17-08 (1)	teaches	15-05 (2)
synagogue	18-05 (1)	teaching	15-05 (3)
system	16-08 (1)	teacup	19-03 (1)
T-shirt	13-03 (3), 13-11 (3)	teapot	19-03 (1)
table	10-06 (1), 10-07 (1), 12-06 (1), 12-09 (2), 13-02 (3), 13-04 (1), 16-02 (2), 16-09 (2), 17-06 (2), 18-03 (1)	tearing	11-09 (1)
tablecloth	19-03 (1)	teddy	17-10 (1)
taillight	19-01 (1)	teeth	10-07 (2), 10-11 (1), 13-07 (1), 18-04 (1)
tailor	19-04 (1)	telephone	9-09 (1), 10-02 (1), 13-08 (1), 16-08 (1), 17-05 (1), 19-09 (1)
tails	17-10 (1)	television	12-02 (2), 13-03 (4), 13-07 (1), 13-11 (3), 16-03 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-09 (1), 18-02 (1)
take	9-04 (1), 9-08 (2), 11-01 (2), 12-03 (3), 12-06 (2), 16-02 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (3)	tell	9-04 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-03 (2), 12-08 (1), 13-01 (16), 13-11 (4), 16-01 (2), 16-06 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-03 (4), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (4), 17-10 (2)
taken	14-01 (1)	teller	12-03 (1)
takes	9-09 (1), 10-01 (2), 12-02 (1), 12-03 (2), 13-07 (2), 14-08 (2), 17-10 (1)	teller's	17-06 (1)
taking	9-08 (2), 10-03 (1), 10-04 (1), 10-07 (4), 11-01 (1), 12-07 (4), 14-01 (1), 14-04 (2), 14-08 (2), 15-05 (3), 15-11 (1)	telling	13-10 (4), 14-08 (2), 17-03 (1)
talk	9-10 (2), 12-09 (2), 12-10 (1), 13-10 (4), 15-10 (1)	tells	13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1)
talked	17-04 (1)	temperature	10-08 (2), 10-09 (2), 10-11 (1), 14-08 (2), 19-01 (1)
talking	9-09 (1), 9-11 (1), 15-05 (1), 15-06 (2), 15-11 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-06 (2)	temple	18-05 (1)
tall	14-08 (1), 14-10 (2), 17-05 (1)	tempting	17-10 (1)
taller	9-01 (1), 9-06 (3), 17-02 (1), 17-10 (1)	ten	10-03 (2), 10-09 (2), 10-11 (2), 12-03 (1), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1), 14-07 (2), 15-08 (2), 16-06 (1), 16-08 (1), 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1)
tame	12-10 (4)	tennis	18-01 (1), 19-05 (1)
tank	13-07 (1), 13-11 (1)		
tanks	16-04 (1)		

tent	18-05 (2)	there	9-01 (2), 9-08 (1), 10-02 (2), 10-06 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-07 (3), 11-10 (1), 12-03 (3), 12-09 (1), 13-01 (3), 13-06 (28), 13-09 (12), 13-11 (12), 16-02 (2), 16-07 (1), 16-09 (2), 16-10 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (3), 17-10 (1)
terminology	17-09 (1)	there's	16-10 (2), 17-08 (1)
terrible	17-08 (1)	thermometer	10-08 (2), 10-11 (1)
test	14-01 (4), 17-10 (1), 18-01 (1)	these	9-01 (32), 9-04 (2), 9-05 (4), 9-07 (1), 10-03 (6), 10-04 (4), 10-08 (2), 10-09 (4), 10-11 (4), 11-02 (1), 11-03 (12), 11-08 (1), 11-11 (2), 12-01 (10), 12-03 (2), 13-01 (1), 13-04 (3), 13-06 (6), 13-09 (2), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (4), 14-06 (14), 14-09 (13), 15-04 (8), 15-08 (8), 16-03 (4), 16-04 (5), 16-05 (2), 16-07 (11), 16-09 (1), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1)
textbook	18-01 (1)	they	9-01 (2), 9-05 (6), 9-06 (10), 9-07 (6), 9-11 (3), 10-03 (3), 10-06 (4), 11-01 (1), 11-04 (2), 11-06 (2), 11-07 (1), 11-08 (4), 12-04 (2), 12-07 (2), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (2), 13-02 (8), 13-08 (1), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (2), 14-09 (2), 14-10 (2), 15-01 (2), 15-05 (2), 15-10 (2), 16-03 (9), 16-04 (3), 16-07 (4), 16-09 (3), 16-11 (4), 17-02 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (3), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1)
than	9-01 (2), 9-06 (3), 10-08 (8), 10-09 (1), 13-03 (4), 13-09 (2), 13-11 (4), 14-05 (1), 14-07 (10), 15-08 (6), 15-09 (1), 16-04 (1), 16-07 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-07 (1), 19-10 (2)	they're	16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)
thank	10-02 (6), 10-10 (4), 10-11 (1), 11-01 (5), 11-11 (1), 12-03 (1), 17-05 (1)	thickness	9-01 (1)
thanks	10-02 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)	thicknesses	9-01 (1)
that	9-02 (12), 9-03 (2), 9-04 (4), 9-08 (4), 9-11 (3), 10-02 (2), 10-10 (2), 11-01 (1), 11-08 (4), 12-06 (3), 12-08 (6), 13-01 (3), 13-06 (28), 13-11 (4), 14-02 (2), 14-03 (2), 14-05 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-01 (1), 15-07 (3), 15-11 (1), 16-01 (2), 16-04 (1), 16-09 (6), 16-10 (8), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (3), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (4), 17-09 (5), 17-10 (6)	thief	16-05 (5), 17-01 (1)
that's	9-02 (1), 10-02 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (1), 11-08 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (1)	thigh	18-04 (1)
the	9-01 (30), 9-02 (4), 9-03 (15), 9-04 (2), 9-05 (18), 9-06 (5)...	thimble	19-06 (1)
theater	18-05 (1)	thing	9-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (3)
theatrical	11-03 (1)	thing's	17-06 (1)
their	11-04 (1), 11-11 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-02 (2), 14-09 (2), 15-08 (8), 16-06 (3), 17-09 (1)	things	9-07 (1), 12-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (2)
them	9-01 (1), 9-06 (1), 9-07 (1), 9-10 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-04 (1), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-02 (6), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (2), 16-04 (1), 16-07 (2), 16-10 (3), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (1)	think	12-03 (3), 16-10 (3), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1),
themselves	12-04 (2), 12-11 (1)		
then	16-06 (4), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (4), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)		

	17-04 (1), 17-06 (4), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (3)	time	9-01 (1), 9-04 (1), 10-03 (2), 10-08 (2), 10-09 (4), 10-10 (1), 10-11 (6), 13-01 (2), 13-08 (1), 13-11 (2), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (10), 16-03 (1), 16-06 (12), 16-07 (5), 16-09 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (4), 17-10 (1)
thinking	9-05 (17), 9-08 (1), 9-11 (10), 10-01 (1), 10-04 (1), 13-07 (1), 17-10 (1)		
third	15-02 (2), 15-07 (1)	times	9-01 (1), 15-08 (2), 15-11 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (1)
thirteen	17-04 (1)	Tina	10-10 (3)
thirty	10-09 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (7), 16-06 (1)	tip	16-02 (1)
thirty-four	17-01 (1)	tire	13-07 (1), 13-11 (1), 19-01 (2)
this	9-02 (19), 9-03 (32), 9-04 (9), 9-05 (3), 9-07 (10), 9-10 (6), 9-11 (6)...	tired	14-04 (1), 15-01 (3)
Thomas	10-10 (3)	to	9-02 (2), 9-03 (7), 9-04 (2), 9-07 (8), 9-08 (11), 9-09 (1), 9-10 (6), 9-11 (7), 10-01 (2), 10-02 (2), 10-03 (3), 10-04 (3), 10-06 (1), 10-07 (4), 10-08 (20), 10-10 (6), 10-11 (11), 11-01 (5), 11-02 (4), 11-05 (6), 11-07 (4), 11-10 (14), 11-11 (4), 12-02 (1), 12-03 (16), 12-04 (2), 12-06 (3), 12-08 (2), 12-09 (3), 12-11 (5), 13-02 (4), 13-04 (7), 13-05 (2), 13-06 (11), 13-07 (7), 13-09 (21), 13-10 (15), 13-11 (6), 14-01 (2), 14-04 (2), 14-05 (28), 14-06 (10), 14-07 (22), 14-08 (12), 14-09 (3), 14-11 (2), 15-01 (1), 15-09 (2), 15-10 (24), 15-11 (4), 16-01 (5), 16-02 (2), 16-03 (2), 16-05 (9), 16-06 (5), 16-07 (16), 16-08 (4), 16-09 (13), 16-10 (15), 16-11 (6), 17-01 (5), 17-02 (5), 17-03 (9), 17-04 (4), 17-05 (7), 17-06 (10), 17-07 (12), 17-08 (12), 17-09 (7), 17-10 (11)
Thompson	9-04 (1)		
thorn	18-09 (1)		
those	16-10 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-10 (2)		
though	14-10 (3), 16-01 (1)		
thought	16-10 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-08 (2)		
thousands	16-04 (2), 16-11 (1)		
thread	19-06 (1)		
three	9-08 (1), 10-09 (5), 10-10 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-01 (1), 13-06 (1), 14-09 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-06 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-08 (1)		
three-story	18-05 (1)		
three-wheeler	19-08 (1)		
throat	14-04 (1), 14-08 (1)		
through	11-01 (1), 11-04 (1), 12-07 (1), 13-09 (2), 15-02 (1), 15-06 (4), 15-10 (4), 15-11 (5), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)		
throw	9-04 (1), 9-07 (2), 10-05 (1), 12-06 (1), 17-01 (3), 17-10 (1)		
throwing	11-01 (1), 11-02 (1), 12-06 (1)		
thrown	10-05 (3), 11-02 (1), 11-05 (2)		
throws	12-06 (1)		
thumb	18-04 (1)		
Thursday	15-02 (2), 15-06 (1), 15-07 (4), 15-11 (1)	toast	11-09 (1), 18-10 (1)
ticket	12-03 (3), 17-09 (1)	toaster	18-02 (1)
tickets	10-03 (2)	today	14-03 (2), 14-08 (1), 15-07 (28), 15-11 (4), 16-04 (6), 16-06 (1), 16-07 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-03 (3), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (1)
tie	11-03 (1), 13-02 (2), 13-10 (2), 17-05 (1), 18-06 (1)		
tight	17-03 (1)	today's	15-07 (4)
tightening	13-02 (2)	toe	18-04 (1)
till	16-06 (1)		

together	9-09 (2), 10-04 (2), 10-08 (2), 11-04 (1), 14-09 (1), 15-06 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-07 (1)	traveled	10-09 (4)
toilet	18-03 (1)	tray	9-08 (2), 19-01 (1)
Tokyo	10-08 (1)	tree	13-01 (1), 18-09 (5)
told	17-06 (2)	trees	12-01 (4), 16-10 (1), 17-10 (2)
tomatoes	10-06 (1), 19-07 (1)	triangle	15-09 (2), 19-10 (1)
tomorrow	15-07 (6), 15-11 (2), 17-08 (2)	tried	15-10 (4)
tongue	18-04 (1)	trip	11-02 (2), 12-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
too	10-10 (1), 10-11 (1), 11-05 (1), 12-01 (1), 13-01 (1), 13-06 (1), 13-09 (18), 13-11 (3), 16-03 (2), 16-10 (8), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (2)	trips	11-01 (1)
took	17-06 (1)	trouble	17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1)
tool	9-03 (2), 9-11 (2), 14-09 (1)	trowel	19-06 (1)
toolbox	19-06 (1)	truck	11-07 (1), 14-03 (2), 19-04 (1), 19-08 (1)
tools	14-06 (4)	true	17-08 (1)
toothache	14-04 (1), 14-11 (1)	trumpet	12-07 (1), 18-01 (1)
toothbrush	10-07 (2), 10-11 (1), 13-07 (2)	trunk	11-05 (2), 13-07 (3), 18-09 (1), 19-01 (1)
toothpaste	10-07 (1), 13-07 (1)	truth	13-10 (4), 13-11 (1)
top	10-08 (2), 11-07 (3), 12-09 (2), 13-01 (2), 14-01 (2), 14-05 (1)	truthful	17-07 (1)
tore	11-09 (1), 11-11 (1)	try	10-10 (1), 15-10 (1), 15-11 (1), 16-02 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (3)
torn	10-05 (4), 11-09 (3)	trying	9-10 (2), 9-11 (1), 13-04 (2), 13-11 (2), 15-10 (15), 15-11 (1), 16-09 (8), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (1)
toss	14-05 (1)	Tuesday	15-02 (4), 15-07 (3), 15-11 (1)
tossed	14-05 (1)	tulip	18-09 (1)
touch	9-04 (1)	Turkey	18-07 (1), 18-08 (1)
toward	13-01 (1), 15-09 (4), 15-10 (4)	turn	11-08 (2), 12-02 (2), 12-06 (1), 16-05 (3), 17-08 (2)
towel	9-07 (2), 10-01 (2), 10-04 (1), 10-06 (1), 12-06 (1), 12-09 (2), 13-08 (4), 15-03 (4)	turning	10-04 (1), 15-03 (4)
tower	18-05 (2)	turnips	19-07 (1)
town	16-10 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-08 (1)	turns	10-01 (2), 13-07 (2)
townhouse	18-05 (1)	turtles	12-10 (1)
toy	9-10 (1), 14-09 (1), 17-09 (1)	TV	14-05 (7)
toys	9-07 (4)	twelfth	15-07 (2)
tractor	19-08 (1)	twelve	16-01 (2)
tractor-trailer	19-08 (1)	twenty	12-03 (5), 12-11 (3), 15-08 (2), 17-09 (3)
traditional	11-03 (4), 11-11 (3)	twenty-two	14-07 (2)
traffic	11-07 (1)	twice	15-08 (2), 17-10 (1)
train	10-03 (7), 10-11 (4), 13-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-09 (1), 19-08 (1)	twisted	11-09 (3)
trampoline	18-01 (1)	two	9-01 (5), 9-09 (1), 10-08 (1), 10-09 (8), 10-11 (5), 11-01 (1), 12-03 (1), 13-06 (3), 13-08 (1), 13-11 (2), 14-07 (2), 15-06 (2), 15-07 (1), 15-09 (2), 16-02 (1),
transportation	9-03 (2), 14-03 (2), 16-04 (4)		
trash	9-07 (1), 11-01 (1)		
travel	9-03 (2), 9-07 (2), 11-03 (1), 13-07 (5)		

	16-03 (4), 16-06 (8), 16-11 (4), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-08 (1)			12-09 (2), 13-04 (1), 13-05 (1), 13-07 (1), 14-05 (1), 15-03 (2), 15-09 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-03 (1), 16-06 (1), 16-10 (2), 17-06 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (1)
two-story	18-05 (1)		uphill	11-07 (2)
two-thirds	14-07 (1)		upset	15-01 (4), 15-11 (1)
tying	11-03 (3), 11-05 (2)		upside	10-04 (1), 11-06 (2), 11-07 (2), 12-09 (1), 12-11 (1), 17-01 (1)
type	9-01 (3), 14-03 (4), 16-04 (3), 17-06 (1)		upstairs	17-07 (1)
types	9-01 (3)		urine	14-08 (1)
typewriter	9-09 (1), 18-02 (1)		us	9-06 (3), 9-07 (1), 12-03 (1), 12-04 (1), 12-11 (1), 13-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (4)
typing	9-09 (3)		use	11-10 (2), 11-11 (2), 12-09 (1), 12-11 (1), 16-01 (2), 16-06 (1), 17-08 (1)
U-turn	16-05 (1)		used	9-03 (1), 10-08 (16), 10-11 (4), 12-09 (1), 14-03 (2), 14-06 (10), 14-09 (4), 14-11 (4), 16-04 (8), 16-06 (3), 16-07 (12), 16-11 (4), 17-07 (2), 17-10 (1)
ugly	16-10 (1)		uses	17-05 (1)
umbrella	12-09 (4), 12-11 (2), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (2), 17-01 (1)		using	9-09 (1), 10-04 (2), 10-06 (5), 10-07 (10), 10-11 (5), 12-09 (2), 12-11 (1), 14-01 (1), 14-04 (1), 14-08 (5), 14-10 (2), 14-11 (1), 15-07 (7), 15-08 (1)
uncommon	9-03 (1)		usual	9-03 (9), 9-11 (1), 17-02 (1)
under	9-08 (6), 9-09 (1), 10-09 (3), 13-01 (1), 13-02 (1), 15-06 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-10 (1)		usually	9-03 (2)
undershirt	18-06 (1)		vacation	10-03 (4), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1)
understand	12-02 (2), 12-11 (1), 13-06 (4), 13-11 (4), 17-07 (1)		vacuum	14-05 (1), 18-02 (1)
understanding	17-07 (1)		valley	19-02 (1)
understands	12-02 (2), 12-11 (1)		values	15-08 (1)
unhappiness	17-10 (1)		van	16-10 (1), 19-08 (1)
unicorn	18-08 (1)		vaulting	19-05 (1)
uniform	11-03 (7), 16-04 (1)		VCR	18-02 (1)
uniforms	11-03 (3), 16-04 (3)		vegetable	13-05 (1)
unique	16-04 (4)		vegetables	13-05 (4), 18-10 (1)
United States	15-04 (2), 16-04 (3), 16-07 (1)		vehicle	12-01 (1), 12-05 (2), 13-01 (2), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (1)
United States of			vehicles	9-01 (2)
America	18-07 (1)		veil	18-06 (1)
university	15-05 (5), 18-05 (1)		vending	13-03 (3), 13-04 (1)
unlikely	16-09 (4), 16-11 (2)		Venezuela	18-07 (1)
unlocked	11-05 (1), 11-11 (1)		Venice	12-03 (2)
unlocking	11-05 (2), 11-11 (1)		vertical	14-07 (2), 14-11 (2)
unlocks	13-07 (1)			
unpainted	11-09 (1)			
unplugging	15-03 (1)			
unscrewing	15-03 (1)			
until	17-07 (1), 17-09 (1)			
untying	11-05 (1)			
unusual	9-03 (6), 9-11 (1)			
unzipping	11-05 (1)			
up	9-09 (4), 9-10 (7), 9-11 (1), 10-01 (1), 11-01 (1), 11-02 (5), 11-03 (2), 11-05 (2), 11-06 (2), 11-10 (4), 12-06 (2), 12-07 (1),			

very	10-02 (1), 10-09 (1), 11-01 (1), 12-03 (1), 13-06 (2), 13-11 (2), 14-04 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (1)		16-09 (2), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (11), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (2), 17-04 (4), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)
Vietnam	18-07 (1)	wash	10-06 (1), 10-07 (1), 10-11 (2), 12-06 (1)
vigor	17-10 (1)	washcloth	10-01 (4), 10-07 (2), 10-11 (1)
Vincent	10-02 (2), 10-11 (2)	washcloths	10-04 (1)
violin	18-01 (1)	washer	17-05 (1)
vise	19-06 (1)	washes	10-01 (3)
visit	13-07 (1)	washing	10-04 (10), 10-05 (2), 10-06 (1), 10-07 (3), 10-11 (4), 12-04 (2), 13-04 (1), 17-03 (1), 18-03 (1)
voice	12-05 (2), 17-02 (1)		17-01 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1)
voices	12-05 (2)	wasn't	
volcano	19-02 (1)	wastebasket	9-09 (1), 12-06 (1), 19-09 (1)
volleyball	19-05 (1)	watch	11-08 (2), 12-06 (3), 12-11 (2), 14-05 (6), 16-01 (3), 16-06 (9), 16-11 (4), 17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1), 18-02 (2)
volume	10-08 (4)		14-05 (1)
volunteers	17-01 (1)	watching	
wagon	19-08 (1)	water	9-01 (4), 10-01 (1), 10-06 (1), 10-09 (4), 11-02 (4), 11-06 (1), 11-10 (2), 12-01 (5), 12-04 (4), 12-05 (2), 12-08 (2), 12-10 (1), 12-11 (2), 13-02 (2), 13-07 (1), 14-10 (2), 15-03 (4), 15-09 (1), 16-05 (1), 17-08 (1), 18-05 (1), 18-09 (1)
waist	11-04 (1)		19-05 (1)
wait	9-04 (2), 10-02 (1), 17-03 (1)	water-skiing	
waited	17-08 (1)	Waterloo	16-08 (1)
waiter	16-02 (5), 19-04 (1)	watermelons	19-07 (1)
waiting	10-03 (5), 11-10 (1), 14-08 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-09 (1)	wave	17-07 (1)
waitress	11-01 (1), 16-02 (1)	waving	11-04 (2)
wake	16-01 (1)	way	9-02 (7), 9-03 (2), 9-04 (1), 9-11 (3), 11-01 (2), 11-10 (4), 11-11 (4), 12-03 (1), 15-10 (1), 16-02 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)
walk	11-07 (2), 11-11 (2), 13-02 (2), 17-06 (1)		9-02 (4), 9-06 (7), 9-07 (2), 9-11 (1), 10-10 (1), 12-03 (4), 12-04 (2), 12-08 (1), 12-11 (2), 13-01 (41), 13-11 (4), 15-07 (2), 15-08 (1), 15-10 (2), 16-02 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-06 (7), 17-01 (5), 17-02 (2), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (3), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (5), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)
walking	11-06 (1), 15-10 (4)	we	
walks	12-01 (4), 12-11 (4), 16-03 (1)		17-02 (1)
wall	11-06 (1), 14-09 (1), 18-03 (1)		
wallet	16-05 (2)		
want	9-02 (2), 9-07 (15), 12-08 (6), 14-05 (5), 15-10 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1)		
wants	9-07 (3), 11-01 (1), 12-02 (2), 12-03 (1), 13-07 (1), 14-05 (8)		
war	14-09 (4), 16-08 (1)		
warden	17-10 (1)		
wardrobe	18-03 (1)		
warm	12-08 (1), 12-09 (2), 12-11 (1), 14-10 (2), 16-01 (2), 17-03 (1)		
was	9-02 (1), 11-02 (2), 11-11 (1), 13-06 (1), 13-11 (1), 14-03 (7), 14-05 (1), 14-08 (1), 14-09 (2), 14-11 (2), 15-07 (7), 15-11 (2), 16-04 (12), 16-07 (11), 16-08 (24),		

we'll	17-03 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (2)		15-08 (5), 15-10 (1), 15-11 (4), 16-01 (8), 16-02 (1), 16-06 (1), 16-10 (4), 16-11 (4), 17-01 (3), 17-02 (3), 17-03 (4), 17-04 (4), 17-05 (2), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (5)
we're	17-06 (1), 17-09 (2)		
weapon	14-09 (3)		
weapons	14-09 (3)		
wear	9-08 (1), 12-01 (1), 13-09 (2), 14-03 (1), 14-09 (2), 16-01 (2), 16-04 (3)	what's	9-02 (4), 10-02 (4), 16-01 (2), 17-04 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (1)
wearing	9-03 (4), 9-06 (11), 10-04 (4), 10-07 (6), 11-03 (22), 11-11 (4), 12-01 (1), 12-09 (1), 13-10 (1), 14-04 (2), 17-02 (1)	whatever	17-10 (1)
weather	14-10 (4), 16-01 (6), 17-04 (1)	wheat	19-07 (1)
wedding	11-03 (3), 16-03 (1)	wheel	19-01 (2)
Wednesday	15-02 (2), 15-07 (2), 15-11 (1)	wheelbarrow	19-06 (1)
weed	18-09 (1)	wheelchair	11-07 (1), 19-08 (1)
week	15-02 (4)	wheels	9-01 (2), 17-03 (1)
weekend	15-02 (1)	when	9-02 (4), 9-07 (1), 9-10 (1), 11-05 (4), 12-05 (2), 12-11 (2), 14-05 (2), 14-08 (1), 15-08 (8), 16-01 (5), 17-01 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (4), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)
weeks	10-09 (1), 11-01 (1)		
weigh	14-08 (1)	where	9-02 (5), 9-04 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-07 (1), 12-03 (5), 12-08 (4), 13-08 (1), 14-01 (3), 16-02 (2), 16-10 (5), 17-06 (1)
weighing	9-09 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-05 (2)		
weighs	9-09 (2), 10-09 (4), 14-08 (2)	where's	17-02 (1)
weight	10-08 (2), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1), 19-05 (1)	whether	13-01 (2)
welcome	10-02 (1), 10-10 (2), 12-03 (1)	which	9-01 (4), 9-02 (6), 9-08 (1), 9-11 (5), 10-04 (4), 11-01 (1), 12-01 (7), 12-08 (4), 12-10 (4), 12-11 (4), 13-03 (4), 13-05 (1), 13-11 (4), 14-03 (2), 14-05 (1), 15-07 (19), 15-10 (1), 15-11 (4), 16-07 (1), 16-09 (4), 16-10 (9), 16-11 (2), 17-03 (1)
well	15-06 (2), 16-10 (4), 17-02 (4), 17-03 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-05 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (3)	while	13-02 (2), 15-06 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (4)
Wendell	17-07 (1)	whisper	12-05 (2), 12-11 (1)
went	17-07 (1), 17-08 (1)	whispering	12-05 (2), 14-02 (2)
were	11-08 (1), 12-09 (6), 12-11 (1), 13-06 (7), 13-11 (3), 14-08 (1), 16-04 (1), 17-04 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-10 (2)	whistle	12-05 (2)
weren't	12-09 (1), 12-11 (1)	white	9-02 (1), 14-01 (2), 14-10 (1), 16-10 (1), 16-11 (1)
west	10-02 (1), 15-09 (2), 15-11 (1)	who	9-02 (5), 9-11 (2), 10-02 (1), 13-01 (1), 13-10 (2), 13-11 (1), 15-05 (4), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1)
western	11-03 (1), 11-11 (1)	who's	13-01 (2), 13-11 (2), 17-02 (1), 17-06 (1)
wet	9-02 (1), 10-04 (3), 15-01 (1), 15-11 (1), 16-09 (6), 17-06 (1)	whoever	17-06 (1)
wets	10-01 (1)		
whale	18-08 (1)		
what	9-02 (5), 9-04 (1), 9-05 (4), 9-11 (6), 10-03 (2), 10-11 (2), 12-02 (6), 12-08 (20), 13-01 (7), 13-05 (2), 13-06 (8), 13-07 (1), 13-08 (5), 13-11 (6), 14-03 (1), 14-05 (7), 14-11 (5), 15-07 (4),		

whole	19-10 (1)	woman	9-05 (5), 9-08 (2), 9-10 (5),
whose	9-02 (4), 12-08 (5)		9-11 (1), 10-05 (12), 10-10 (1),
why	9-02 (5), 9-11 (1), 12-08 (4), 14-10 (2), 16-10 (5), 17-03 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-10 (2)		10-11 (4), 11-01 (11), 11-03 (5), 11-04 (4), 11-11 (7), 12-02 (6), 12-04 (16), 12-05 (2), 12-08 (2), 12-09 (11), 13-01 (2), 13-03 (4), 13-06 (2), 13-08 (2), 13-09 (4), 13-10 (2), 14-01 (2), 14-02 (6), 14-03 (2), 14-04 (2), 14-10 (2), 15-01 (6), 15-03 (8), 15-04 (1), 15-11 (6), 16-03 (10), 16-09 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-02 (1)
wide	9-09 (1)	woman's	10-05 (4), 12-08 (1), 13-01 (4), 16-03 (3), 16-11 (3)
wife	16-03 (1)	women	11-03 (1), 12-04 (1), 13-01 (2)
wild	12-10 (4)	women's	16-02 (2)
will	10-05 (8), 11-02 (14), 11-05 (2), 11-08 (11), 11-11 (4), 12-03 (1), 12-09 (4), 13-09 (5), 14-03 (2), 14-10 (2), 15-01 (1), 15-07 (12), 15-11 (3), 16-03 (1), 16-09 (10), 16-10 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-07 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (1)	won	14-01 (7), 14-11 (1), 17-09 (1)
Williams	9-04 (1)	won't	11-08 (7), 11-11 (3), 17-03 (1), 17-08 (3), 17-10 (1)
Willie	17-03 (1)	wonder	17-08 (1)
win	15-10 (2)	wonderful	17-01 (1)
window	9-07 (2), 13-07 (1), 15-10 (5), 17-02 (1), 18-03 (1)	wood	11-09 (2), 14-06 (4)
windows	14-06 (1)	wool	14-06 (2), 14-11 (1)
windshield	19-01 (2)	word	9-09 (1)
windsurf	16-10 (1), 16-11 (1)	words	17-09 (1)
wineglass	19-03 (1)	wore	14-03 (1), 16-04 (6)
winking	11-04 (1)	work	9-03 (2), 11-03 (1), 14-06 (2), 15-02 (1), 16-01 (1), 16-03 (1), 16-11 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)
winning	13-01 (2), 13-11 (2)		
winter	16-10 (3), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-10 (1)	worked	16-08 (1)
wiper	19-01 (1)	worker	17-10 (1), 19-04 (1)
wiping	15-03 (2)	working	9-05 (1), 10-03 (1), 12-05 (1), 12-11 (1), 14-09 (1), 15-05 (2), 17-07 (1), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (2)
wire	11-09 (4)		
wish	13-06 (2), 16-10 (1)	works	17-02 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (1)
wishing	17-10 (1)	world	16-07 (1), 19-02 (1)
with	9-04 (1), 9-07 (1), 9-09 (1), 9-10 (1), 10-01 (2), 11-02 (5), 11-06 (3), 11-11 (1), 12-02 (2), 12-03 (5), 12-04 (2), 12-09 (1), 13-02 (1), 13-07 (3), 13-11 (1), 14-02 (4), 14-06 (2), 14-09 (2), 14-11 (4), 15-03 (5), 15-06 (3), 15-08 (5), 15-11 (1), 16-01 (2), 16-02 (1), 16-08 (2), 16-10 (3), 16-11 (2), 17-10 (1)	worn	10-04 (4), 12-09 (1), 14-03 (2), 16-04 (3)
withdraw	12-03 (2), 12-11 (1)	worried	15-01 (2), 17-08 (1)
withdrawal	12-03 (1)	worry	17-01 (1), 17-10 (1)
without	17-03 (1), 17-06 (1)	worrying	17-07 (1)
wolf	18-08 (1)	worst	17-08 (1)
		worth	13-03 (4)
		would	9-04 (1), 10-10 (1), 11-01 (3), 12-03 (8), 12-09 (9), 12-11 (5), 13-06 (16), 13-11 (4), 14-05 (11),

wouldn't	16-02 (8), 16-10 (13), 16-11 (2), 17-04 (2), 17-06 (1) 17-01 (1), 17-08 (2)	yo-yo	11-05 (1)
wrecked	16-10 (2)	you	9-02 (10), 9-04 (12), 9-05 (2), 9-06 (17), 9-07 (7), 9-10 (1), 9-11 (7), 10-02 (16), 10-10 (13), 10-11 (6), 11-01 (12), 11-07 (1), 11-11 (2), 12-02 (1), 12-03 (8), 12-05 (4), 12-08 (4), 12-11 (5), 13-05 (1), 13-06 (28), 13-11 (8), 14-04 (2), 14-05 (11), 14-08 (1), 15-01 (4), 15-10 (5), 16-01 (6), 16-02 (5), 16-03 (8), 16-10 (38), 16-11 (7), 17-01 (2), 17-02 (5), 17-03 (13), 17-04 (19), 17-05 (11), 17-06 (19), 17-07 (10), 17-08 (11), 17-09 (14), 17-10 (14)
wrench	13-08 (4), 19-06 (2)	you'll	17-02 (1), 17-05 (2)
wrestling	19-05 (1)	you're	10-02 (1), 10-10 (2), 12-03 (1), 16-10 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-08 (2), 17-09 (3), 17-10 (4)
wringing	15-03 (2)	you've	17-02 (1), 17-03 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-08 (2), 17-10 (2)
wrist	18-04 (1)	young	13-06 (1), 16-03 (1), 17-07 (1)
write	12-09 (2)	younger	17-10 (1)
writes	10-01 (1), 10-11 (1)	your	9-02 (2), 9-04 (1), 10-02 (4), 11-01 (3), 11-07 (2), 12-03 (2), 12-06 (1), 13-06 (4), 14-05 (2), 16-02 (4), 16-10 (2), 16-11 (1), 17-01 (3), 17-02 (6), 17-03 (4), 17-04 (2), 17-05 (4), 17-06 (2), 17-07 (3), 17-08 (3), 17-09 (2), 17-10 (4)
writing	9-09 (1), 10-01 (1), 10-10 (1), 13-05 (1), 14-08 (1), 15-04 (10), 15-05 (1), 15-08 (3), 15-11 (4)	yours	9-04 (4)
written	15-04 (3), 15-07 (2)	Yvonne	10-02 (1)
wrong	11-10 (4), 11-11 (2), 14-07 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)	Zaire	18-07 (1)
wrote	15-08 (1), 16-08 (4)	zipping	11-03 (2), 11-05 (2)
X-rays	14-08 (1), 17-03 (1)	zoo	17-06 (1)
yawning	9-05 (1)		
year	10-09 (4), 14-03 (4), 15-02 (1), 15-07 (2), 16-04 (1), 17-03 (1)		
year's	15-02 (1)		
years	9-01 (1), 10-09 (4), 12-08 (2), 12-11 (2), 16-04 (4), 16-11 (1), 17-08 (1), 17-09 (1), 17-10 (1)		
yelling	17-08 (1)		
yellow	12-08 (2), 16-10 (4), 16-11 (1)		
yen	12-03 (1)		
yes	9-04 (1), 9-05 (6), 9-11 (4), 10-02 (1), 10-10 (2), 11-08 (22), 11-11 (3), 15-10 (2), 16-03 (1), 16-10 (10), 17-02 (1), 17-05 (1), 17-06 (1), 17-07 (2), 17-10 (1)		
yesterday	15-07 (6), 15-11 (2), 17-07 (1)		
yet	10-06 (2), 11-08 (4), 12-05 (1), 14-01 (1), 14-10 (7), 14-11 (2), 17-01 (1), 17-02 (1), 17-06 (1)		